



NEWBERRY™

WOLVES

FOOTBALL RECORD BOOK



Newberry College Football Record Book



RUSHING RECORDS

| Career | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Net Yardage | |
| 1. Vic Gilmore (1997-2000) | 3,860 |
| 2. Keath Porterfield (1993-96) | 3,462 |
| 3. John Nesbitt (1982-85) | 3,244 |
| 4. Don Garrick (1969-72) | 3,131 |
| 5. Romero Doctor (2013-16) | 2,701 |
| 6. Alex Haynes (2004-07) | 2,698 |
| 7. Pete Bember (1984-86) | 2,450 |
| 8. George Taylor (1965-68) | 2,233 |
| 9. Chad Tackett (1999-2001) | 1,803 |
| 10. Rufus Johnson (1973-76) | 1,752 |

| Attempts | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Vic Gilmore (1997-2000) | 797 |
| 2. Don Garrick (1969-72) | 683 |
| 3. Keath Porterfield (1993-96) | 600 |
| 4. George Taylor (1965-68) | 585 |
| 5. John Nesbitt (1982-85) | 574 |
| 6. Romero Doctor (2013-16) | 538 |
| 7. Pete Bember (1984-86) | 524 |
| 8. Tim Singleton (1989-90, 1992) | 508 |
| 9. Alex Haynes (2004-07) | 450 |
| 10. Kenneth Brown (1974-77) | 414 |

| Touchdowns | |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| 1. Vic Gilmore (1997-2000) | 35 |
| 2. John Nesbitt (1982-85) | 33 |
| 3. Keath Porterfield (1993-96) | 30 |
| 4. Don Garrick (1969-72) | 30 |
| 5. Romero Doctor (2013-16) | 27 |
| 6. George Taylor (1965-68) | 26 |
| 7. Pete Bember (1983-86) | 26 |
| 8. Alex Haynes (2004-07) | 24 |
| 9. Raleigh Yeldell (2013-16) | 22 |
| 10. Richard Seastrunk (1958-59) | 21 |

| 100+ yard games | |
|---|----------|
| 1. Keath Porterfield (1994-96) | 19 |
| 2. Vic Gilmore (1997-2000) | 17 |
| 3. Don Garrick (1970-72) | 11 |
| 4. Alex Haynes (2004-07) | 11 |
| 5. John Nesbitt (1982-85) | 11 |
| 6. Romero Doctor (2013-16) | 10 |
| 7. Pete Bember (1984-86) | 8 |
| 8. Chad Tackett (2000-01) | 8 |
| 9. Mike Motley (1983) | 6 |
| 10. Austin Barnes (2016-pres.) | 5 |
| Eric Green (1991-93) | 5 |
| Deshon Rodell (2004-06) | 5 |

| Season | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Net Yardage (1,000-Yard Club) | |
| 1. Keath Porterfield (1995) | 1,307 |
| 2. Romero Doctor (2015) | 1,235 |
| 3. Don Garrick (1970) | 1,219 |
| 4. Chad Tackett (2001) | 1,210 |
| 5. Keath Porterfield (1996) | 1,156 |
| 6. Vic Gilmore (1997) | 1,121 |
| 7. Mike Motley (1983) | 1,078 |
| 8. Vic Gilmore (1999) | 1,058 |
| 9. Alex Haynes (2007) | 1,019 |
| 10. Alex Haynes (2006) | 1,007 |
| 11. John Nesbitt (1983) | 1,005 |

| Attempts | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Keath Porterfield (1995) | 244 |
| 2. Romero Doctor (2015) | 241 |
| 3. Vic Gilmore (1999) | 236 |
| 4. Tim Singleton (1989) | 235 |
| 5. Chad Tackett (2001) | 229 |
| 6. Keath Porterfield (1996) | 225 |
| 7. Pete Bember (1986) | 217 |
| 8. Vic Gilmore (1997) | 216 |
| 9. Kevin Acker (1988) | 209 |
| 10. Mike Motley (1983) | 205 |

| Touchdowns | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| 1. Richard Seastrunk (1959) | 20 |
| 2. Keath Porterfield (1995) | 14 |
| 3. Vic Gilmore (1999) | 13 |
| 4. Don Garrick (1970) | 13 |
| 5. Romero Doctor (2016) | 11 |
| 6. Vic Gilmore (1997) | 11 |
| 7. Pete Bember (1985) | 11 |
| 8. Alex Haynes (2007) | 11 |
| 9. Keath Porterfield (1994) | 10 |
| 10. John Nesbitt (1983) | 10 |
| 11. Mike Taylor (1973) | 10 |
| 12. Tharry Salley (2007) | 10 |

| 100+ yard games | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Keath Porterfield (1996) | 8 |
| 2. Keath Porterfield (1995) | 7 |
| 3. Romero Doctor (2015) | 7 |
| 4. Mike Motley (1983) | 6 |
| 5. Alex Haynes (2006) | 5 |
| 6. Vic Gilmore (1999) | 5 |
| 7. Vic Gilmore (1997) | 5 |
| 8. Keath Porterfield (1994) | 5 |
| 9. Tim Singleton (1990) | 5 |
| 10. Don Garrick (1970) | 5 |

| Game | |
|---|------------|
| Net Yardage | |
| 1. Chance Walker at Catawba (2019) | 261 |
| 2. Alex Haynes vs. Bowie State (2007) | 255 |
| 3. S.J. Worrell at Catawba (2009) | 237 |
| 4. John Nesbitt vs. Savannah State (1982) | 236 |
| 5. Vic Gilmore vs. Wingate (1999) | 231 |
| 6. Alex Haynes vs. Brevard (2007) | 224 |
| 7. John Nesbitt at Wofford (1983) | 214 |
| 8. Vic Gilmore vs. Presbyterian (1997) | 210 |
| 9. Pete Bember at Wofford (1985) | 209 |
| 10. Don Garrick vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (1970) | 208 |

| Attempts | |
|---|----|
| 1. Alex Haynes vs. Brevard (2007) | 37 |
| 2. George Taylor vs. Elon (1968) | 36 |
| 3. Pete Bember vs. Liberty (1995) | 35 |
| 4. Marlow Walker vs. Catawba (1998) | 32 |
| 5. Don Garrick vs. Presbyterian (1970) | 32 |
| 6. Vic Gilmore vs. Wingate (2000) | 31 |
| 7. Vic Gilmore vs. Presbyterian (1997) | 31 |
| 8. Keath Porterfield vs. Catawba (1995) | 31 |
| 9. Kevin Acker vs. Carson-Newman (1988) | 31 |
| 10. Kevin Acker vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (1988) | 30 |

| Touchdowns | |
|--|----------|
| 1. Chance Walker at Catawba (2019) | 6 |
| 2. Tharry Salley vs. Mars Hill (2007) | 4 |
| 3. Tim Singleton vs. Catawba (1989) | 4 |
| 4. Pete Bember vs. Wofford (1985) | 4 |
| 5. Richard Seastrunk vs. Wofford (1959) | 4 |
| 6. Raleigh Yeldell at North Greenville (2016)*** | 3 |
| 7. Alex Haynes vs. Chowan (2007) | 3 |
| 8. Vic Gilmore vs. Wingate (1999) | 3 |
| 9. Vic Gilmore vs. Gardner-Webb (1998) | 3 |
| 10. Vic Gilmore vs. Presbyterian (1997) | 3 |
| 11. Vic Gilmore vs. Wingate (1997)** | 3 |
| 12. Keath Porterfield vs. Charleston Southern (1995) | 3 |
| 13. Keath Porterfield vs. Citadel (1995) | 3 |
| 14. Tim Singleton vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (1989)*** | 3 |
| 15. Kevin Acker vs. Wingate (1988) | 3 |
| 16. John Nesbitt vs. Savannah State (1982) | 3 |
| 17. Don Garrick vs. Emory & Henry (1970) | 3 |

** also had one receiving touchdown
*** also threw for one touchdown

| Longest runs from scrimmage | |
|--|-----------|
| 1. Vic Gilmore vs. Wingate (1999) | 93 |
| 2. Don Garrick vs. Emory & Henry (1970) | 90 |
| 3. Eddie Pettus vs. Wofford (1979) | 89 |
| 4. Deshon Rodell vs. Tusculum (2005) | 85 |
| 5. Alex Haynes vs. Bowie State (2007) | 83 |
| 6. John Gadson vs. UNC Pembroke (2011) | 81 |
| 7. Kelton Tindal vs. Elizabeth City State (2006) | 79 |
| 8. Chance Walker at Catawba (2019) | 78 |
| 9. Tremayne Washington vs. Gardner-Webb (1993) | 78 |
| 10. Danny Williams vs. S.C. State (1977) | 78 |

MISCELLANEOUS SUPERLATIVES

| | |
|--|--|
| Season | |
| Best Yards Per Rush: | 7.6 (964 yds./123 car.), Keath Porterfield, 1994 |
| Best Yards Per Game: | 118.8 (1,307 yds./244 car.), Keath Porterfield, 1995 |
| Career | |
| Best Yards Per Rush (minimum 250 carries): | 6.0, Alex Haynes, 2004-07 |

YEAR-BY-YEAR RUSHING LEADERS

| | | |
|------|-----------------------|-------|
| 2019 | Chance Walker | 731 |
| 2018 | Austin Barnes | 745 |
| 2017 | Austin Barnes | 494 |
| 2016 | Romelo Doctor | 673 |
| 2015 | Romelo Doctor | 1,235 |
| 2014 | Dureal Elmore | 513 |
| 2013 | Raleigh Yeldell | 533 |
| 2012 | Dureal Elmore | 616 |
| 2011 | John Gadson | 482 |
| 2010 | Lyndon Ingram | 601 |
| 2009 | S.J. Worrell | 650 |
| 2008 | Tharry Salley | 485 |
| 2007 | Alex Haynes | 1,019 |
| 2006 | Alex Haynes | 1,007 |
| 2005 | Alex Haynes | 594 |
| 2004 | Gerard Jackson | 726 |
| 2003 | Mazzie Drummond | 472 |
| 2002 | Daniel Gray | 477 |
| 2001 | Chad Tackett | 1,210 |
| 2000 | Vic Gilmore | 849 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|-------|
| 1999 | Vic Gilmore | 1,058 |
| 1998 | Vic Gilmore | 832 |
| 1997 | Vic Gilmore | 1,121 |
| 1996 | Keath Porterfield | 1,156 |
| 1995 | Keath Porterfield | 1,307 |
| 1994 | Keath Porterfield | 964 |
| 1993 | Tremayne Washington | 698 |
| 1992 | Eric Green | 578 |
| 1991 | Louis Austin | 486 |
| 1990 | Tim Singleton | 416 |
| 1989 | Tim Singleton | 852 |
| 1988 | Kevin Acker | 812 |
| 1987 | Mitch Shuler | 582 |
| 1986 | Pete Bember | 879 |
| 1985 | Pete Bember | 924 |
| 1984 | John Nesbitt | 782 |
| 1983 | Mike Motley | 1,078 |
| 1982 | John Nesbitt | 686 |
| 1981 | Will Ottaway | 533 |
| 1980 | C.W. Wilson | 602 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------|-------|
| 1979 | C.W. Wilson | 604 |
| 1978 | Rick Harward | 324 |
| 1977 | Kenneth Brown | 804 |
| 1976 | Kenneth Brown | 398 |
| 1975 | Rufus Johnson | 598 |
| 1974 | Rufus Johnson | 641 |
| 1973 | Ron Harwell | 539 |
| 1972 | Don Garrick | 697 |
| 1971 | Don Garrick | 839 |
| 1970 | Don Garrick | 1,219 |
| 1969 | Jimmy Fulton | 498 |
| 1968 | George Taylor | 595 |
| 1967 | George Taylor | 527 |
| 1966 | George Taylor | 823 |
| 1965 | George Taylor | 288 |
| 1964 | Reed Charpia | 332 |
| 1963 | Bill Hammond | 512 |
| 1962 | Phil Orsini | 530 |

-- Previous records unavailable --



Newberry College Football Record Book



ALL-TIME 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES

| Rk... | Yds | Name | Opponent | Date |
|--------|-----|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 1.... | 261 | Chance Walker | at Catawba | Oct 19, 2019 |
| 2.... | 255 | Alex Haynes | vs. Bowie State | Sept 8, 2007 |
| 3.... | 237 | S.J. Worrell | at Catawba | Oct 3, 2009 |
| 4.... | 236 | John Nesbitt | vs. Savannah State | Oct 30, 1982 |
| 5.... | 230 | Vic Gilmore | vs. Wingate | Sept 18, 1999 |
| 6.... | 224 | Alex Haynes | vs. Brevard | Nov 10, 2007 |
| 7.... | 214 | John Nesbitt | at Wofford | Oct 15, 1983 |
| 8.... | 210 | Vic Gilmore | vs. Presbyterian | Nov 15, 1997 |
| 9.... | 209 | Pete Bember | at Wofford | Oct 19, 1985 |
| 10.... | 208 | Don Garrick | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 3, 1970 |
| 11.... | 206 | Keath Porterfield | at Wofford | Oct 14, 1995 |
| 12.... | 199 | Keath Porterfield | at Charleston Southern | Oct 8, 1994 |
| 13.... | 195 | Vic Gilmore | vs. Gardner-Webb | Sept 26, 1998 |
| 14.... | 194 | Tremayne Washington | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 25, 1993 |
| 15.... | 186 | Don Garrick | vs. Emory & Henry | Sept 12, 1970 |
| 16.... | 185 | Chad Tackett | vs. North Greenville | Sept 8, 2001 |
| 17.... | 182 | Mike Motley | vs. Catawba | Sept 10, 1983 |
| 18.... | 181 | John Gadson | vs. Tusculum | Oct 22, 2011 |
| 19.... | 181 | Keath Porterfield | at Catawba | Oct 28, 1995 |
| 20.... | 179 | John Nesbitt | at Mars Hill | Oct 1, 1983 |
| 21.... | 177 | Chad Tackett | vs. Presbyterian | Nov 10, 2001 |
| 22.... | 176 | Keath Porterfield | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 21, 1995 |
| 23.... | 174 | Tharry Salley | vs. Mars Hill | Oct 13, 2007 |
| 24.... | 171 | Vic Gilmore | vs. North Greenville | Sept 5, 1998 |
| 25.... | 170 | Chad Tackett | at Clark Atlanta | Oct 6, 2001 |
| 26.... | 169 | Eddie Pettus | at Savannah State | Oct 31, 1981 |
| 27.... | 167 | John Nesbitt | vs. Carson-Newman | Sept 12, 1985 |
| 28.... | 164 | Kevin Acker | vs. Wingate | Oct 22, 1988 |
| 29.... | 162 | Alex Haynes | vs. Catawba | Oct 7, 2006 |
| 30.... | 157 | Daniel Gray | at North Greenville | Sept 14, 2002 |
| 31.... | 155 | Pete Bember | vs. Liberty | Oct 25, 1986 |
| 32.... | 154 | Vic Gilmore | vs. Carson-Newman | Nov 6, 1999 |
| 33.... | 154 | Keath Porterfield | at Carson-Newman | Nov 5, 1994 |
| 34.... | 153 | Gerald Legree | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 31, 2009 |
| 35.... | 153 | Don Garrick | vs. Samford | Nov 14, 1970 |
| 36.... | 152 | Mike Motley | vs. Georgia Southern | Oct 22, 1983 |
| 37.... | 151 | Vic Gilmore | at Mars Hill | Oct 4, 1997 |
| 38.... | 151 | Tremayne Washington | vs. Lees-McRae | Nov 6, 1993 |
| 39.... | 151 | John Nesbitt | at Furman | Sept 14, 1985 |
| 40.... | 150 | Alex Haynes | vs. West Georgia | Sept 22, 2007 |
| 41.... | 150 | Alex Haynes | at North Greenville | Sept 13, 2007 |
| 42.... | 150 | Romelo Doctor | vs. Mars Hill | Oct 10, 2015 |
| 43.... | 149 | Josh Stepp | vs. Coastal Carolina | Sept 18, 2004 |
| 44.... | 148 | Keath Porterfield | at Presbyterian | Nov 16, 1996 |
| 45.... | 147 | Lyndon Ingram | at Brevard | Nov 6, 2010 |
| 46.... | 147 | Romelo Doctor | at Wingate | Nov 14, 2015 |
| 47.... | 146 | Vic Gilmore | vs. Wingate | Sept 20, 1997 |
| 48.... | 146 | Don Garrick | at Presbyterian | Nov 26, 1970 |
| 49.... | 145 | C.W. Wilson | at Savannah State | Oct 27, 1979 |
| 50.... | 145 | Steven Williams | at Mars Hill | Oct 24, 1970 |
| 51.... | 144 | Vic Gilmore | vs. Wingate | Oct 14, 2000 |
| 52.... | 144 | Pete Bember | at Western Carolina | Sept 27, 1986 |
| 53.... | 144 | Eddie Pettus | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 14, 1981 |
| 54.... | 143 | Kevin Acker | at Carson-Newman | Oct 8, 1988 |
| 55.... | 143 | Don Garrick | at Emory & Henry | Sept 11, 1971 |
| 56.... | 143 | Romelo Doctor | at Catawba | Oct 3, 2015 |
| 57.... | 142 | Mazzie Drummond | vs. Wingate | Nov 1, 2003 |
| 58.... | 142 | Keath Porterfield | vs. Catawba | Oct 29, 1994 |
| 59.... | 142 | Will Ottaway | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 13, 1982 |
| 60.... | 142 | Jim Fulton | vs. Samford | Nov 14, 1970 |
| 61.... | 141 | Raleigh Yeldell | at North Greenville | Sept. 17, 2016 |
| 62.... | 141 | Alex Haynes | vs. Carson-Newman | Sept 30, 2006 |
| 63.... | 141 | Vic Gilmore | at Mars Hill | Oct 3, 1998 |
| 64.... | 139 | Demedthrus Davis | vs. Catawba | Nov 2, 1996 |
| 65.... | 139 | Keath Porterfield | vs. Carson-Newman | Nov 4, 1995 |
| 66.... | 139 | Rufus Johnson | at Savannah State | Nov 1, 1975 |
| 67.... | 138 | Don Garrick | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 20, 1971 |

| Rk... | Yds | Name | Opponent | Date |
|---------|-----|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 68.... | 137 | Vic Gilmore | vs. Benedict | Oct 7, 2000 |
| 69.... | 137 | Keath Porterfield | at Wingate | Sept 21, 1996 |
| 70.... | 137 | Keath Porterfield | vs. Catawba | Nov 2, 1996 |
| 71.... | 137 | Kenneth Brown | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 17, 1977 |
| 72.... | 136 | Vic Gilmore | vs. Charleston Southern | Oct 11, 1997 |
| 73.... | 135 | Deshon Rodell | vs. Wingate | Oct 20, 2005 |
| 74.... | 135 | Corey Patton | vs. Fayetteville State | Nov 14, 1992 |
| 75.... | 135 | Kevin Acker | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 12, 1988 |
| 76.... | 135 | John Nesbitt | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 16, 1985 |
| 77.... | 134 | Chance Walker | vs. UNC Pembroke | Nov. 2, 2019 |
| 78.... | 134 | Chris Jones | vs. Catawba | Oct 31, 1987 |
| 79.... | 133 | Eric Green | at Catawba | Oct 31, 1992 |
| 80.... | 133 | Lyndon Ingram | vs. Catawba | Oct 23, 2010 |
| 81.... | 132 | Keath Porterfield | at Charleston Southern | Oct 12, 1996 |
| 82.... | 131 | Mike Motley | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 17, 1983 |
| 83.... | 130 | Greg Fulwood | vs. Concord (W. Va.) | Oct 6, 1973 |
| 84.... | 129 | Deshon Rodell | at Tusculum | Oct 8, 2005 |
| 85.... | 128 | Austin Barnes | at Western Carolina | Sept 1, 2018 |
| 86.... | 128 | Hunter Spivey | at Presbyterian | Nov 12, 1994 |
| 87.... | 128 | Mitch Shuler | at Mars Hill | Oct 3, 1987 |
| 88.... | 128 | Kenneth Brown | at Saint Leo | Oct 26, 1974 |
| 89.... | 127 | Dureal Elmore | at Brevard | Nov 1, 2014 |
| 90.... | 127 | Romelo Doctor | vs. Limestone | Nov 7, 2015 |
| 91.... | 126 | Pete Bember | vs. Elon | Nov 9, 1985 |
| 92.... | 126 | C. W. Wilson | vs. Savannah State | Nov 1, 1980 |
| 93.... | 125 | Mike Taylor | at Mars Hill | Nov 10, 1973 |
| 94.... | 124 | Vic Gilmore | at Charleston Southern | Oct 10, 1998 |
| 95.... | 124 | Will Ottaway | vs. Presbyterian | Nov 26, 1981 |
| 96.... | 123 | Chad Tackett | vs. West Va. Wesleyan | Sept 22, 2001 |
| 97.... | 123 | Alex Haynes | vs. Edward Waters | Sept 2, 2006 |
| 98.... | 122 | Marlo Walker | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 24, 1998 |
| 99.... | 122 | Pete Bember | at Catawba | Oct 27, 1984 |
| 100.... | 122 | John Nesbitt | at Catawba | Oct 27, 1984 |
| 101.... | 121 | Pete Bember | vs. Davidson | Sept 28, 1985 |
| 102.... | 121 | Kevin Miller | at Florida Tech | Sept 5, 2015 |
| 103.... | 120 | Deshon Rodell | vs. Brevard | Sept 16, 2006 |
| 104.... | 120 | Chad Tackett | at Tusculum | Oct 27, 2001 |
| 105.... | 120 | Vic Gilmore | at Tusculum | Oct 16, 1999 |
| 106.... | 120 | Richard Brisbon | at Savannah State | Oct 31, 1981 |
| 107.... | 119 | Gerard Jackson | vs. Concord (W. Va.) | Sept 4, 2004 |
| 108.... | 119 | Keath Porterfield | at Elon | Sept 8, 1996 |
| 109.... | 119 | Chuck Beaty | vs. Gardner-Webb | Sept 19, 1970 |
| 110.... | 119 | Don Garrick | vs. Guilford | Oct 31, 1970 |
| 111.... | 118 | Tharry Salley | at Wingate | Oct 20, 2007 |
| 112.... | 118 | Alex Haynes | at Morehead State | Sept 10, 2005 |
| 113.... | 118 | Romelo Doctor | vs. Brevard | Oct 24, 2015 |
| 114.... | 116 | Austin Barnes | vs. Mars Hill | Nov 11, 2017 |
| 115.... | 116 | Eric Green | vs. Presbyterian | Sept 18, 1993 |
| 116.... | 116 | Corey Patton | at The Citadel | Nov 7, 1992 |
| 117.... | 116 | John Nesbitt | vs. Gardner-Webb | Sept 18, 1982 |
| 118.... | 116 | Romelo Doctor | vs. North Greenville | Sept 19, 2015 |
| 119.... | 115 | Eric Green | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 25, 1993 |
| 120.... | 115 | Don Garrick | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 2, 1971 |
| 121.... | 114 | Austin Barnes | at Limestone | Oct 20, 2018 |
| 122.... | 114 | Greg Ruff | vs. Tusculum | Oct 14, 2017 |
| 123.... | 114 | Deshon Rodell | vs. Concord (W. Va.) | Sept 4, 2004 |
| 124.... | 114 | Josh Pierce | vs. West Va. Wesleyan | Sept 23, 2000 |
| 125.... | 114 | Keath Porterfield | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 23, 2005 |
| 126.... | 114 | Dureal Elmore | vs. Carson-Newman | Nov 8, 2014 |
| 127.... | 113 | Austin Barnes | at UNC Pembroke | Sept 29, 2018 |
| 128.... | 113 | Keath Porterfield | vs. Wofford | Oct 15, 1994 |
| 129.... | 113 | Mitch Shuler | at Wofford | Oct 17, 1987 |
| 130.... | 113 | Raleigh Yeldell | at Florida Tech | Sept 5, 2015 |
| 131.... | 112 | Dureal Elmore | at Brevard | Nov 10, 2012 |
| 132.... | 112 | Josh Stepp | at Morehead State | Sept 10, 2005 |
| 133.... | 112 | Dwight Cummings | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 11, 1989 |
| 134.... | 112 | Tim Singleton | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 16, 1989 |

| Rk... | Yds | Name | Opponent | Date |
|---------|-----|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| 135.... | 111 | John Gadson | vs. UNC Pembroke | Oct 29, 2011 |
| 136.... | 111 | Pete Bember | at Wofford | Oct 18, 1986 |
| 137.... | 111 | Tommy Williamson | vs. Samford | Nov 14, 1970 |
| 138.... | 110 | Chance Walker | vs. Limestone | Nov. 16, 2019 |
| 139.... | 110 | Gerald Legree | vs. Wingate | Oct 18, 2008 |
| 140.... | 110 | Brandon Gantt | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 3, 2007 |
| 141.... | 110 | Derek Young | vs. Chowan | Sept 1, 2007 |
| 142.... | 110 | Chad Tackett | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 3, 2001 |
| 143.... | 110 | Vic Gilmore | vs. Livingstone | Sept 11, 1999 |
| 144.... | 110 | Demedthrus Taylor | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 27, 1997 |
| 145.... | 110 | John Nesbitt | at Davidson | Sept 22, 1984 |
| 146.... | 109 | Colton Bailey | at Catawba | Oct 19, 2019 |
| 147.... | 109 | Mike Motley | vs. Davidson | Sept 24, 1983 |
| 148.... | 109 | Chad Tackett | vs. Edward Waters | Sept 1, 2001 |
| 149.... | 109 | Mike Motley | vs. Presbyterian | Nov 24, 1983 |
| 150.... | 109 | Kenneth Brown | vs. Mars Hill | Nov 16, 1974 |
| 151.... | 108 | Lyndon Ingram | at North Greenville | Oct 6, 2012 |
| 152.... | 108 | Pete Bember | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 16, 1985 |
| 153.... | 108 | Braxton Ivery | vs. Tusculum | Sept 26, 2015 |
| 154.... | 108 | Braxton Ivery | at Catawba | Oct 3, 2015 |
| 155.... | 108 | Romelo Doctor | at Carson-Newman | Oct 17, 2015 |
| 156.... | 107 | Alex Haynes | at Mars Hill | Oct 14, 2006 |
| 157.... | 107 | Alex Haynes | vs. Elizabeth City State | Sept 23, 2006 |
| 158.... | 107 | Keath Porterfield | vs. West Georgia | Aug 31, 1996 |
| 159.... | 107 | Dwight Cummings | at Presbyterian | Nov 22, 1990 |
| 160.... | 107 | Kevin Acker | at Catawba | Oct 29, 1988 |
| 161.... | 107 | Hudie Clinkscapes | at Presbyterian | Nov 24, 1988 |
| 162.... | 107 | C. W. Wilson | at Presbyterian | Nov 27, 1980 |
| 163.... | 106 | Vic Gilmore | at The Citadel | Sept 6, 1997 |
| 164.... | 106 | Eric Green | vs. Charleston Southern | Oct 9, 1993 |
| 165.... | 106 | John Nesbitt | vs. Mars Hill | Sept 29, 1984 |
| 166.... | 106 | Rufus Johnson | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 20, 1975 |
| 167.... | 105 | Austin Barnes | vs. UNC Pembroke | Sept 30, 2017 |
| 168.... | 105 | Brian Shealy | vs. North Greenville | Sept 13, 2003 |
| 169.... | 105 | Will Ottaway | vs. Elon | Nov 7, 1981 |
| 170.... | 104 | Romelo Doctor | vs. Tusculum | Oct 12, 2013 |
| 171.... | 104 | Chad Tackett | vs. Catawba | Sept 30, 2000 |
| 172.... | 104 | Tim Singleton | at Wofford | Oct 14, 1989 |
| 173.... | 103 | Alex Haynes | vs. Virginia Union | Sept 3, 2005 |
| 174.... | 103 | Mazzie Drummond | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 11, 2003 |
| 175.... | 103 | Vic Gilmore | at North Greenville | Sept 2, 2000 |
| 176.... | 103 | Vic Gilmore | vs. Presbyterian | Nov 13, 1999 |
| 177.... | 103 | Keath Porterfield | at The Citadel | Sept 2, 1995 |
| 178.... | 103 | Eric Green | at Catawba | Oct 2, 1993 |
| 179.... | 103 | Mike Motley | at Mars Hill | Oct 1, 1983 |
| 180.... | 103 | John Nesbitt | vs. Elon | Nov 5, 1983 |
| 181.... | 103 | Colton Gardner | at Mars Hill | Nov 12, 1977 |
| 182.... | 103 | Don Garrick | vs. Emory & Henry | Sept 11, 1972 |
| 183.... | 103 | Romelo Doctor | at Brevard | Nov 1, 2014 |
| 184.... | 102 | Baptiste Staggers | vs. Mars Hill | Nov 11, 2017 |
| 185.... | 102 | Deshon Rodell | at Webber International | Nov 13, 2004 |
| 186.... | 102 | Keath Porterfield | vs. Wofford | Oct 19, 1996 |
| 187.... | 102 | Keath Porterfield | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 26, 1996 |
| 188.... | 102 | Mitch Shuler | vs. Liberty | Oct 25, 1986 |
| 189.... | 102 | Romelo Doctor | vs. Wingate | Oct 4, 2014 |
| 190.... | 101 | Keath Porterfield | at Presbyterian | Nov 12, 1994 |
| 191.... | 101 | Will Ottaway | at Catawba | Sept 27, 1980 |
| 192.... | 101 | Raleigh Yeldell | at Carson-Newman | Nov 9, 2013 |
| 193.... | 100 | Tharry Salley | vs. North Greenville | Sept 11, 2008 |
| 194.... | 100 | Hudie Clinkscapes | vs. Wingate | Oct 22, 1988 |
| 195.... | 100 | Chris Jones | vs. Elon | Nov 7, 1987 |
| 196.... | 100 | Don Garrick | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Sept 29, 1973 |
| 197.... | | | | |



Newberry College Football Record Book



INDIVIDUAL 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES

Keath Porterfield (1994-96) 19

| | | |
|-----|------------------------|---------------|
| 206 | at Wofford | Oct 14, 1995 |
| 199 | at Charleston Southern | Oct 8, 1994 |
| 181 | at Catawba | Oct 28, 1995 |
| 176 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 21, 1995 |
| 154 | at Carson-Newman | Nov 5, 1994 |
| 148 | at Presbyterian | Nov 16, 1996 |
| 142 | vs. Catawba | Oct 29, 1994 |
| 139 | vs. Carson-Newman | Nov 4, 1995 |
| 137 | at Wingate | Sept 21, 1996 |
| 132 | at Charleston Southern | Oct 12, 1996 |
| 119 | at Elon | Sept 8, 1996 |
| 114 | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 23, 1995 |
| 113 | vs. Wofford | Oct 15, 1994 |
| 107 | vs. West Georgia | Aug 31, 1996 |
| 103 | at The Citadel | Sept 2, 1995 |
| 102 | vs. Wofford | Oct 19, 1996 |
| 102 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 26, 1996 |
| 101 | at Presbyterian | Nov 12, 1994 |
| 137 | vs. Catawba | Nov 2, 1996 |

Vic Gilmore (1997-2000) 17

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------|
| 230 | vs. Wingate | Sept 18, 1999 |
| 210 | vs. Presbyterian | Nov 15, 1997 |
| 195 | vs. Gardner-Webb | Sept 26, 1998 |
| 171 | vs. North Greenville | Sept 5, 1998 |
| 154 | vs. Carson-Newman | Nov 6, 1999 |
| 151 | at Mars Hill | Oct 4, 1997 |
| 146 | vs. Wingate | Sept 20, 1997 |
| 144 | vs. Wingate | Oct 14, 2000 |
| 141 | at Mars Hill | Oct 3, 1998 |
| 137 | vs. Benedict | Oct 7, 2000 |
| 136 | vs. Charleston Southern | Oct 11, 1997 |
| 124 | at Charleston Southern | Oct 10, 1998 |
| 120 | at Tusculum | Oct 16, 1999 |
| 110 | vs. Livingstone | Sept 11, 1999 |
| 106 | at The Citadel | Sept 6, 1997 |
| 103 | at North Greenville | Sept 2, 2000 |
| 103 | vs. Presbyterian | Nov 13, 1999 |

Don Garrick (1970-73) 11

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|
| 208 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 3, 1970 |
| 186 | vs. Emory & Henry | Sept 12, 1970 |
| 153 | vs. Samford | Nov 14, 1970 |
| 146 | at Presbyterian | Nov 26, 1970 |
| 143 | at Emory & Henry | Sept 11, 1971 |
| 138 | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 20, 1971 |
| 119 | vs. Guilford | Oct 31, 1970 |
| 115 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 2, 1971 |
| 103 | vs. Emory & Henry | Sept 11, 1972 |
| 100 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Sept 29, 1973 |
| 100 | vs. Presbyterian | Nov 25, 1971 |

Alex Haynes (2004-07) 11

| | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---------------|
| 255 | vs. Bowie State | Sept 8, 2007 |
| 224 | vs. Brevard | Nov 10, 2007 |
| 162 | vs. Catawba | Oct 7, 2006 |
| 150 | vs. West Georgia | Sept 22, 2007 |
| 150 | at North Greenville | Sept 13, 2007 |
| 141 | vs. Carson-Newman | Sept 30, 2006 |
| 123 | vs. Edward Waters | Sept 2, 2006 |
| 118 | at Morehead State | Sept 10, 2005 |
| 107 | at Mars Hill | Oct 14, 2006 |
| 107 | vs. Elizabeth City State | Sept 23, 2006 |
| 103 | vs. Virginia Union | Sept 3, 2005 |

John Nesbitt (1982-85) 11

| | | |
|-----|--------------------|---------------|
| 236 | vs. Savannah State | Oct 30, 1982 |
| 214 | at Wofford | Oct 15, 1983 |
| 179 | at Mars Hill | Oct 1, 1983 |
| 167 | vs. Carson-Newman | Sept 12, 1985 |
| 151 | at Furman | Sept 14, 1985 |
| 135 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 16, 1985 |
| 122 | at Catawba | Oct 27, 1984 |
| 116 | vs. Gardner-Webb | Sept 18, 1982 |
| 110 | at Davidson | Sept 22, 1984 |
| 106 | vs. Mars Hill | Sept 29, 1984 |
| 103 | vs. Elon | Nov 5, 1983 |

Romelo Doctor (2013-16) 10

| | | |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 150 | vs. Mars Hill | Oct 10, 2015 |
| 147 | at Wingate | Nov 14, 2015 |
| 143 | at Catawba | Oct 3, 2015 |
| 127 | vs. Limestone | Nov 7, 2015 |
| 118 | vs. Brevard | Oct 24, 2015 |
| 116 | vs. North Greenville | Sept 19, 2015 |
| 108 | at Carson-Newman | Oct 17, 2015 |
| 104 | vs. Tusculum | Oct 12, 2013 |
| 103 | at Brevard | Nov 1, 2014 |
| 102 | vs. Wingate | Oct 4, 2014 |

Pete Bember (1984-86) 8

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|
| 209 | at Wofford | Oct 19, 1985 |
| 155 | vs. Liberty | Oct 25, 1986 |
| 144 | at Western Carolina | Sept 27, 1986 |
| 126 | vs. Elon | Nov 9, 1985 |
| 122 | at Catawba | Oct 27, 1984 |
| 121 | vs. Davidson | Sept 28, 1985 |
| 111 | at Wofford | Oct 18, 1986 |
| 108 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 16, 1985 |

Chad Tackett (2000-01) 8

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------|
| 185 | vs. North Greenville | Sept 8, 2001 |
| 177 | vs. Presbyterian | Nov 10, 2001 |
| 170 | at Clark Atlanta | Oct 6, 2001 |
| 123 | vs. West Va. Wesleyan | Sept 22, 2001 |
| 120 | at Tusculum | Oct 27, 2001 |
| 110 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 3, 2001 |
| 109 | vs. Edward Waters | Sept 1, 2001 |
| 104 | vs. Catawba | Sept 30, 2000 |

Mike Motley (1983) 6

| | | |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 182 | vs. Catawba | Sept 10, 1983 |
| 152 | vs. Georgia Southern | Oct 22, 1983 |
| 131 | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 17, 1983 |
| 109 | vs. Davidson | Sept 24, 1983 |
| 109 | vs. Presbyterian | Nov 24, 1983 |
| 103 | at Mars Hill | Oct 1, 1983 |

Austin Barnes (2016-pres.) 5

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|
| 128 | at Western Carolina | Sept 1, 2018 |
| 116 | vs. Mars Hill | Nov 11, 2017 |
| 114 | at Limestone | Oct 20, 2018 |
| 113 | at UNC Pembroke | Sept 29, 2018 |
| 105 | vs. UNC Pembroke | Sept 30, 2017 |

Eric Green (1992-93) 5

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------|
| 133 | at Catawba | Oct 31, 1992 |
| 116 | vs. Presbyterian | Sept 18, 1993 |
| 115 | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 25, 1993 |
| 106 | vs. Charleston Southern | Oct 9, 1993 |
| 103 | at Catawba | Oct 2, 1993 |

Deshon Rodell (2004-06) 5

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------|
| 135 | vs. Wingate | Oct 20, 2005 |
| 129 | at Tusculum | Oct 8, 2005 |
| 120 | vs. Brevard | Sept 16, 2006 |
| 114 | vs. Concord | Sept 4, 2004 |
| 102 | at Webber International | Nov 13, 2004 |

Kevin Acker (1988) 4

| | | |
|-----|------------------|--------------|
| 164 | vs. Wingate | Oct 22, 1988 |
| 143 | at Carson-Newman | Oct 8, 1988 |
| 135 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 12, 1988 |
| 107 | at Catawba | Oct 29, 1988 |

Will Ottaway (1980-82) 4

| | | |
|-----|------------------|---------------|
| 142 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 13, 1982 |
| 124 | vs. Presbyterian | Nov 26, 1981 |
| 105 | vs. Elon | Nov 7, 1981 |
| 101 | at Catawba | Sept 27, 1980 |

Kenneth Brown (1974-77) 3

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|---------------|
| 137 | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 17, 1977 |
| 128 | at Saint Leo | Oct 26, 1974 |
| 109 | vs. Mars Hill | Nov 16, 1974 |

Dureal Elmore (2011-14) 3

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|--------------|
| 127 | at Brevard | Nov 1, 2014 |
| 114 | vs. Carson-Newman | Nov 8, 2014 |
| 112 | at Brevard | Nov 10, 2012 |

Lyndon Ingram (2008-12) 3

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|--------------|
| 147 | at Brevard | Nov 6, 2010 |
| 133 | vs. Catawba | Oct 23, 2010 |
| 108 | at North Greenville | Oct 6, 2012 |

Tharry Salley (2007-08) 3

| | | |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 174 | vs. Mars Hill | Oct 13, 2007 |
| 118 | at Wingate | Oct 20, 2007 |
| 100 | vs. North Greenville | Sept 11, 2008 |

Mitch Shuler (1986-87) 3

| | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------|
| 128 | at Mars Hill | Oct 3, 1987 |
| 113 | at Wofford | Oct 17, 1987 |
| 102 | vs. Liberty | Oct 25, 1986 |

Chance Walker (2017-pres.) 3

| | | |
|-----|------------------|---------------|
| 261 | at Catawba | Oct 19, 2019 |
| 134 | vs. UNC Pembroke | Nov 2, 2019 |
| 105 | vs. Limestone | Nov. 16, 2019 |

C.W. Wilson (1979-80) 3

| | | |
|-----|--------------------|--------------|
| 145 | at Savannah State | Oct 27, 1979 |
| 126 | vs. Savannah State | Nov 1, 1980 |
| 107 | at Presbyterian | Nov 27, 1980 |

Hudie Clinkscales (1988) 2

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|--------------|
| 107 | at Presbyterian | Nov 24, 1988 |
| 100 | vs. Wingate | Oct 22, 1988 |

Dwight Cummings (1989-90) 2

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|--------------|
| 112 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 11, 1989 |
| 107 | at Presbyterian | Nov 22, 1990 |

Demedthrus Davis (1996-97) 2

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|---------------|
| 139 | vs. Catawba | Nov 2, 1996 |
| 110 | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 27, 1997 |

Mazzie Drummond (2003) 2

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|--------------|
| 103 | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 11, 2003 |
| 142 | vs. Wingate | Nov 1, 2003 |

John Gadson (2011-14) 2

| | | |
|-----|------------------|--------------|
| 181 | vs. Tusculum | Oct 22, 2011 |
| 111 | vs. UNC Pembroke | Oct 29, 2011 |

Braxton Ivery (2014-16) 2

| | | |
|-----|--------------|---------------|
| 108 | vs. Tusculum | Sept 26, 2015 |
| 108 | at Catawba | Oct 3, 2015 |

Rufus Johnson (1975) 2

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|
| 139 | at Savannah State | Nov 1, 1975 |
| 106 | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 20, 1975 |

Chris Jones (1987) 2

| | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------|
| 134 | vs. Catawba | Oct 31, 1987 |
| 100 | vs. Elon | Nov 7, 1987 |

Gerald Legree (2006-09) 2

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|--------------|
| 153 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 31, 2009 |
| 110 | vs. Wingate | Oct 18, 2008 |

Kevin Miller (2014-15) 2

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|---------------|
| 121 | at Florida Tech | Sept 5, 2015 |
| 100 | vs. Tusculum | Sept 26, 2015 |

Corey Patton (1992) 2

| | | |
|-----|------------------------|--------------|
| 135 | vs. Fayetteville State | Nov 14, 1992 |
| 116 | at The Citadel | Nov 7, 1992 |

Eddie Pettus (1981) 2

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|--------------|
| 169 | at Savannah State | Oct 31, 1981 |
| 144 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 14, 1981 |

Tim Singleton (1989) 2

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|---------------|
| 112 | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 16, 1989 |
| 104 | at Wofford | Oct 14, 1989 |

Josh Stepp (2004-06) 2

| | | |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 149 | vs. Coastal Carolina | Sept 18, 2004 |
| 112 | at Morehead State | Sept 10, 2005 |

Tremayne Washington (1993) 2

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|---------------|
| 194 | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 25, 1993 |
| 151 | vs. Lees-McRae | Nov 6, 1993 |

Raleigh Yeldell (2013-16) 2

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|----------------|
| 141 | at North Greenville | Sept. 17, 2016 |
| 113 | at Florida Tech | Sept. 5, 2015 |

Players with one 100-plus game

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 109 | Colton Bailey | at Catawba | Oct 19, 2019 |
| 119 | Chuck Beatty | vs. Gardner-Webb | Sept 19, 1970 |
| 120 | Richard Brisbon | at Savannah State | Oct 31, 1981 |
| 142 | Jim Fulton | vs. Samford | Nov 14, 1970 |
| 130 | Greg Fulwood | vs. Concord (W. Va.) | Oct 6, 1973 |
| 110 | Brandon Gantt | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 3, 2007 |
| 103 | Colon Gardner | at Mars Hill | Nov 12, 1977 |
| 157 | Daniel Gray | at North Greenville | Sept 14, 2002 |
| 119 | Gerard Jackson | vs. Concord (W. Va.) | Sept 4, 2004 |
| 114 | Josh Pierce | vs. West Va. Wesleyan | Sept 23, 2000 |
| 114 | Greg Ruff | vs. Tusculum | Oct 14, 2017 |
| 105 | Brian Shealy | vs. North Greenville | Sept 13, 2003 |
| 128 | Hunter Spivey | at Presbyterian | Nov 12, 1994 |
| 102 | Baptiste Staggers | vs. Mars Hill | Nov 11, 2017 |
| 125 | Mike Taylor | at Mars Hill | Nov 10, 1973 |
| 122 | Marlo Walker | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 24, 1998 |
| 145 | Steven Williams | at Mars Hill | Oct 24, 1970 |
| 111 | Tommy Williamson | vs. Samford | Nov 14, 1970 |
| 237 | S.J. Worrell | at Catawba | Oct 3, 2009 |
| 110 | Derek Young | vs. Chowan | Sept 1, 2007 |



Newberry College Football Record Book



PASSING RECORDS

| <u>Career Yardage</u> | |
|--|-------|
| 1. Josh Stepp (2004-06) | 7,398 |
| 2. W.T. Murden (2011-14) | 6,152 |
| 3. Dustin Coats (1997-2000) | 5,678 |
| 4. Raleigh Yeldell (2013-16) | 5,499 |
| 5. Jimmy Skipper (1982-85) | 5,390 |
| 6. Brandon Gantt (2007-09) | 3,716 |
| 7. Hunter Spivey (1993-96) | 3,680 |
| 8. Tim Singleton (1989-90, 1992) | 3,665 |
| 9. Brian Shealy (2001-03) | 3,181 |
| 10. Bryan Ehrlich (2009-11) | 3,172 |

| <u>Attempts</u> | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Josh Stepp (2004-06) | 975 |
| 2. W.T. Murden (2011-14) | 867 |
| 3. Dustin Coats (1997-2000) | 821 |
| 4. Jimmy Skipper (1982-85) | 746 |
| 5. Raleigh Yeldell (2013-16) | 724 |
| 6. Tim Singleton (1989-90, 1992) | 636 |
| 7. Hunter Spivey (1993-96) | 559 |
| 8. Brandon Gantt (2007-09) | 540 |
| 9. Brian Shealy (2001-03) | 533 |
| 10. Ed Pettus (1978-81) | 485 |

| <u>Completions</u> | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Josh Stepp (2004-06) | 583 |
| 2. W.T. Murden (2011-14) | 536 |
| 3. Raleigh Yeldell (2013-16) | 481 |
| 4. Dustin Coats (1997-2000) | 412 |
| 5. Jimmy Skipper (1982-85) | 372 |
| 6. Brandon Gantt (2007-09) | 321 |
| 7. Tim Singleton (1989-90, 1992) | 309 |
| 8. Hunter Spivey (1993-96) | 281 |
| 9. Brian Shealy (2001-03) | 259 |
| 10. Bryan Ehrlich (2009-11) | 241 |

| <u>Touchdowns</u> | |
|--|----|
| 1. Josh Stepp (2004-06) | 72 |
| 2. W.T. Murden (2011-14) | 55 |
| 3. Raleigh Yeldell (2013-16) | 47 |
| Dustin Coats (1997-2000) | 47 |
| 5. Jimmy Skipper (1982-85) | 34 |
| 6. Bryan Ehrlich (2009-11) | 33 |
| 7. Brian Shealy (2001-03) | 24 |
| 8. Hunter Spivey (1993-96) | 23 |
| 9. Tim Singleton (1989-1990, 1992) | 22 |
| 10. Brandon Gantt (2007-09) | 20 |

| <u>Season Yardage</u> | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| 1. Raleigh Yeldell (2016) | 3,087 |
| 2. Josh Stepp (2004) | 2,829 |
| 3. Josh Stepp (2006) | 2,593 |
| 4. W.T. Murden (2012) | 2,334 |
| 5. Brandon Gantt (2009) | 2,324 |
| 6. Tim Singleton (1990) | 2,084 |
| 7. Dustin Coats (1999) | 2,080 |
| 8. Josh Stepp (2005) | 1,976 |
| 9. Bryan Ehrlich (2010) | 1,964 |
| W.T. Murden (2013) | 1,964 |

| <u>Attempts</u> | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Raleigh Yeldell (2016) | 370 |
| 2. Josh Stepp (2004) | 364 |
| 3. Tim Singleton (1990) | 334 |
| 4. W.T. Murden (2012) | 322 |
| 5. Brandon Gantt (2009) | 324 |
| 6. Josh Stepp (2006) | 316 |
| 7. Josh Stepp (2005) | 295 |
| 8. Dustin Coats (1999) | 271 |
| 9. Louis Austin (1991) | 257 |
| 10. Dustin Coats (1998) | 235 |

| <u>Completions</u> | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Raleigh Yeldell (2016) | 260 |
| 2. Josh Stepp (2004) | 213 |
| 3. Josh Stepp (2006) | 200 |
| 4. W.T. Murden (2012) | 196 |
| 5. Brandon Gantt (2009) | 187 |
| 6. Tim Singleton (1990) | 178 |
| 7. Josh Stepp (2005) | 170 |
| 8. W.T. Murden (2013) | 147 |
| 9. Raleigh Yeldell (2015) | 139 |
| 10. Dustin Coats (1998) | 132 |
| Bryan Ehrlich (2010) | 132 |

| <u>Touchdowns</u> | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| 1. Josh Stepp (2006) | 28 |
| 2. Raleigh Yeldell (2016) | 27 |
| 3. Josh Stepp (2004) | 24 |
| 4. Bryan Ehrlich (2010) | 23 |
| 5. W.T. Murden (2012) | 20 |
| Josh Stepp (2005) | 20 |
| 7. W.T. Murden (2013) | 17 |
| Dustin Coats (1998) | 17 |
| 9. W.T. Murden (2014) | 14 |
| 10. Raleigh Yeldell (2015) | 13 |
| Brandon Gantt (2009) | 13 |

| <u>Game Yardage</u> | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Bryan Ehrlich at Tusculum (2010) | 515 |
| 2. Eric McCollom at Tusculum (2008) | 448 |
| 3. Raleigh Yeldell vs. Florida Tech (2016) | 447 |
| 4. Josh Stepp vs. Carson-Newman (2004) | 440 |
| 5. Raleigh Yeldell vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (2016) | 428 |
| 6. Josh Stepp vs. Catawba (2005) | 425 |
| 7. Bryan Ehrlich at Mars Hill (2010) | 400 |
| 8. Jimmy Skipper vs. West Georgia (1983) | 388 |
| 9. Josh Stepp vs. Carson-Newman (2005) | 372 |
| 10. Josh Stepp vs. Webber International (2004) | 370 |

| <u>Attempts</u> | |
|--|----|
| 1. Josh Stepp vs. Carson-Newman (2004) | 60 |
| 2. Josh Stepp vs. Catawba (2005) | 56 |
| 3. Raleigh Yeldell vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (2016) | 55 |
| 4. Tim Singleton vs. Elon (1990) | 52 |
| 5. Tim Singleton vs. Mars Hill (1990) | 50 |
| 6. Brandon Gantt at Austin Peay (2009) | 47 |
| 7. Raleigh Yeldell vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (2016) | 46 |
| W.T. Murden at UNC Pembroke (2012) | 46 |
| W.T. Murden vs. Wingate (2012) | 46 |
| Jimmy Skipper vs. Georgia Southern (1984) | 46 |
| Jimmy Skipper vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (1983) | 46 |

| <u>Completions</u> | |
|--|----|
| 1. Raleigh Yeldell vs. Florida Tech (2016) | 37 |
| 2. Raleigh Yeldell vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (2016) | 35 |
| Brandon Gantt at Austin Peay (2009) | 35 |
| Josh Stepp vs. Carson-Newman (2004) | 35 |
| 5. Josh Stepp vs. Catawba (2005) | 33 |
| Tim Singleton vs. Mars Hill (1990) | 33 |
| 7. Raleigh Yeldell at Tusculum (2016) | 30 |
| Bryan Ehrlich vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (2010) | 30 |
| Tim Singleton vs. Elon (1990) | 30 |
| 10. W.T. Murden at UNC Pembroke (2012) | 29 |
| Eric McCollom at Tusculum (2008) | 29 |

| <u>Touchdowns</u> | |
|---|---|
| 1. Bryan Ehrlich at Tusculum (2010) | 7 |
| 2. Josh Stepp vs. Catawba (2005) | 6 |
| 3. Raleigh Yeldell vs. Brevard (2015) | 5 |
| Josh Stepp vs. Virginia Union (2005) | 5 |
| 5. Many with | 4 |

YEAR-BY-YEAR PASSING LEADERS

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-------|------|------------------------|-------|
| 2019 | Colton Bailey | 1,191 | 1989 | Tim Singleton | 1,095 |
| 2018 | Greg Ruff | 884 | 1988 | Ron Blackley | 801 |
| 2017 | Nick Jones | 956 | 1987 | Patrick Bellamy | 689 |
| 2016 | Raleigh Yeldell | 3,087 | 1986 | Patrick Bellamy | 913 |
| 2015 | Raleigh Yeldell | 1,504 | 1985 | Jimmy Skipper | 1,821 |
| 2014 | W.T. Murden | 1,254 | 1984 | Jimmy Skipper | 1,713 |
| 2013 | W.T. Murden | 1,964 | 1983 | Jimmy Skipper | 1,339 |
| 2012 | W.T. Murden | 2,334 | 1982 | Jimmy Skipper | 517 |
| 2011 | Bryan Ehrlich | 1,122 | 1981 | Ed Pettus | 906 |
| 2010 | Bryan Ehrlich | 1,964 | 1980 | Alan Roebuck | 390 |
| 2009 | Brandon Gantt | 2,324 | 1979 | Ed Pettus | 724 |
| 2008 | Eric McCollom | 1,053 | 1978 | Ed Pettus | 502 |
| 2007 | Brandon Gantt | 940 | 1977 | Jeff Tate | 643 |
| 2006 | Josh Stepp | 2,593 | 1976 | Leon Williams | 1,186 |
| 2005 | Josh Stepp | 1,976 | 1975 | Danny Williams | 470 |
| 2004 | Josh Stepp | 2,829 | 1974 | Stuart Leslie | 963 |
| 2003 | Mazzie Drummond | 1,413 | 1973 | Tommy Williamson | 1,183 |
| 2002 | Brian Shealy | 1,242 | 1972 | Steve Muirhead | 373 |
| 2001 | Brian Shealy | 861 | 1971 | Tommy Williamson | 823 |
| 2000 | Dustin Coats | 1,207 | 1970 | Tommy Williamson | 382 |
| 1999 | Dustin Coats | 2,080 | 1969 | Gary Welchel | 554 |
| 1998 | Dustin Coats | 1,887 | 1968 | Gary Welchel | 730 |
| 1997 | Jack Murdock | 1,427 | 1967 | Ray Hesse | 772 |
| 1996 | Hunter Spivey | 1,301 | 1966 | Benji Kirkland | 435 |
| 1995 | Hunter Spivey | 1,417 | 1965 | Benji Kirkland | 644 |
| 1994 | Hunter Spivey | 706 | 1964 | Benji Kirkland | 400 |
| 1993 | Nathan Broome | 281 | 1963 | Tom Gorman | 827 |
| 1992 | Andy Thomason | 603 | 1962 | Tom Gorman | 838 |
| 1991 | Louis Austin | 1,338 | | | |
| 1990 | Tim Singleton | 2,084 | | | |

-- Previous records unavailable --



Newberry College Football Record Book



ALL-TIME RECEIVING/PASSING GAMES

100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES

| Rk. | Yards | Name | Opponent | Date |
|-------------|------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1... | 322 | Brandon Bostick | at Tusculum | Oct 9, 2010 |
| 2... | 200 | Derrick Higgins | vs. North Greenville | Sept 13, 2003 |
| 3... | 197 | Markell Castle | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 6, 2018 |
| 4... | 193 | Joey Spigner | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 10, 1987 |
| 5... | 184 | Corey Seawell | at North Alabama | Nov 25, 2006 |
| 6... | 183 | David Pressley | vs. Wingate | Nov 13, 2010 |
| 7... | 181 | Markell Castle | vs. Florida Tech | Sept 3, 2016 |
| 8... | 178 | Deshun Kitchings | at Wingate | Nov 9, 2019 |
| ..... | 178 | Antwan Surratt | at Catawba | Oct 15, 2005 |
| 10... | 171 | Kendal Brown | at North Greenville | Sept 14, 2002 |
| 11... | 168 | Matt Deveaux | vs. Mars Hill | Nov 15, 1980 |
| 12... | 167 | Tymere Zimmerman | vs. Wingate | Nov 1, 2003 |
| 13... | 159 | Brandon Bostick | at Mars Hill | Oct 16, 2010 |
| 14... | 158 | Brandon Bostick | at Wingate | Oct 17, 2009 |
| 15... | 157 | Tymere Zimmerman | vs. Tusculum | Oct 9, 2004 |
| ..... | 157 | Bob Doppelheuer | at Wofford | Oct 13, 1973 |
| 17... | 155 | David Pressley | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 2, 2010 |
| ..... | 155 | David Pressley | vs. Catawba | Oct 23, 2010 |
| 19... | 154 | David Pressley | at Mars Hill | Oct 16, 2010 |
| 20... | 153 | Derrick Higgins | at Catawba | Oct 25, 2003 |
| 21... | 151 | Cole Watson | at Mars Hill | Oct 8, 2016 |
| 22... | 149 | David Pressley | at Austin Peay | Sept 5, 2009 |
| 23... | 148 | Corey Washington | vs. Brevard | Nov 2, 2013 |
| 24... | 146 | Tymere Zimmerman | at Wingate | Oct 23, 2004 |
| ..... | 146 | Dwight Cummings | vs. Lees-McRae | Oct 12, 1991 |
| 26... | 143 | Kelton Tindal | vs. Catawba | Oct 4, 2008 |
| ..... | 143 | Jim Sartin | at West Georgia | Oct 29, 1983 |
| 28... | 142 | David Smith | at Wingate | Oct 17, 2009 |
| 29... | 141 | David Pressley | at Tusculum | Oct 25, 2008 |
| 30... | 139 | Troya Bates | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 24, 1998 |
| ..... | 139 | Wylie Rucker | vs. Tusculum | Oct 17, 1998 |
| 32... | 138 | Charles Brandon | at North Greenville | Sept 11, 2004 |
| ..... | 138 | Joey Spigner | at Wofford | Oct 18, 1986 |
| 34... | 137 | Adrian Pigford | vs. Wingate | Sept 18, 1999 |
| 35... | 136 | Rico Cannon | at Charleston Southern | Oct 12, 1996 |
| 36... | 135 | Markell Castle | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 7, 2017 |
| ..... | 135 | Tymere Zimmerman | at Mars Hill | Nov 8, 2003 |
| 38... | 133 | Kelvin Jeffrey | at Catawba | Oct 27, 1990 |
| 39... | 132 | Steve Campbell | at Charleston Southern | Oct 8, 1994 |
| ..... | 132 | Jerome Williams | at Carson-Newman | Oct 7, 1978 |
| ..... | 132 | Brandon Bostick | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 5, 2011 |
| 42... | 131 | Tim Adams | vs. Wofford | Oct 17, 1992 |
| 43... | 130 | Kelton Tindal | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 1, 2008 |
| 44... | 129 | Benjie Nichols | vs. Wofford | Oct 13, 1984 |
| 45... | 128 | Josh Pierce | vs. Benedict | Oct 7, 2000 |
| ..... | 128 | Dusty Triplett | at Samford | Oct 27, 1973 |
| 47... | 127 | Markell Castle | at Limestone | Nov 5, 2016 |
| 48... | 126 | Sentell Peake | at Catawba | Oct 30, 1999 |
| 49... | 125 | Junior LaBarge | at Carson-Newman | Oct 2, 2004 |
| 50... | 124 | Corey Washington | at Mars Hill | Sept 29, 2012 |
| ..... | 124 | Corey Washington | at North Greenville | Oct 6, 2012 |
| ..... | 124 | Kelvin Jeffrey | vs. Wofford | Oct 13, 1990 |
| ..... | 124 | Jerome Williams | at Savannah State | Oct 29, 1977 |
| 54... | 123 | Tymere Zimmerman | vs. Wingate | Oct 21, 2006 |
| 55... | 122 | Kendal Brown | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 20, 2001 |
| 56... | 121 | Antwan Surratt | at Carson-Newman | Oct 2, 2004 |
| ..... | 121 | Kendal Brown | at Tusculum | Oct 27, 2001 |
| 58... | 120 | Tymere Zimmerman | at North Greenville | Sept 11, 2004 |
| ..... | 120 | Rico Cannon | at Wingate | Sept 21, 1996 |
| 60... | 118 | Markell Castle | at Western Carolina | Sept 1, 2018 |
| ..... | 118 | Wylie Rucker | at North Greenville | Aug 30, 1997 |
| ..... | 118 | Kelvin Jeffrey | at Elon | Nov 3, 1990 |

| Rk. | Yards | Name | Opponent | Date |
|-------|-------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 63... | 117 | David Pressley | at Tusculum | Oct 9, 2010 |
| ..... | 117 | Kelton Tindal | at Tusculum | Oct 25, 2008 |
| ..... | 117 | Louis Austin | at Elon | Nov 3, 1990 |
| 66... | 116 | Tymere Zimmerman | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 1, 2005 |
| 67... | 114 | Markell Castle | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 15, 2016 |
| ..... | 114 | Benjie Nichols | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 10, 1984 |
| ..... | 114 | David Pressley | vs. Valdosta State | Sept 11, 2010 |
| 70... | 113 | Markell Castle | vs. Tuskegee | Nov 19, 2016 |
| ..... | 113 | Corey Washington | vs. Shorter | Sept 8, 2012 |
| ..... | 113 | Braxton Ivery | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 31, 2015 |
| ..... | 113 | Tymere Zimmerman | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 11, 2003 |
| 74... | 111 | Tymere Zimmerman | at North Dakota | Sept 20, 2003 |
| ..... | 111 | Bennie Mack | vs. Mars Hill | Nov 15, 1980 |
| 76... | 110 | Markell Castle | at Catawba | Nov 4, 2017 |
| 77... | 109 | Markell Castle | vs. Tusculum | Oct 14, 2017 |
| ..... | 109 | Jerome Williams | vs. Mars Hill | Nov 13, 1976 |
| 79... | 108 | Cole Watson | at Tusculum | Sept 24, 2016 |
| ..... | 108 | Willie Stewart | at Carson-Newman | Oct 12, 2002 |
| 81... | 107 | Louis Austin | at Catawba | Oct 27, 1990 |
| 82... | 106 | Cole Watson | vs. Florida Tech | Sept 3, 2016 |
| ..... | 106 | Dwight Cummings | at Wingate | Oct 26, 1991 |
| ..... | 106 | Louis Austin | vs. Mars Hill | Sept 8, 1990 |
| ..... | 106 | David Pressley | at Samford | Sept 16, 2010 |
| 86... | 105 | Markell Castle | vs. Catawba | Nov 3, 2018 |
| ..... | 105 | Markell Castle | vs. Wingate | Nov 12, 2016 |
| ..... | 105 | Edward Gilliard | vs. Brevard | Nov 12, 2011 |
| ..... | 105 | Brandon Bostick | at Midwestern State | Sept 20, 2008 |
| ..... | 105 | Tymere Zimmerman | vs. Albany State | Nov 18, 2006 |
| ..... | 105 | Jason Livingston | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 3, 2012 |
| ..... | 105 | Jalen Cook | vs. Brevard | Oct 24, 2015 |
| 93... | 104 | Joey Spigner | at Presbyterian | Nov 27, 1986 |
| ..... | 104 | Brandon Bostick | at Catawba | Oct 3, 2009 |
| 95... | 103 | Kelton Tindal | at Carson-Newman | Sept 26, 2009 |
| ..... | 103 | David Pressley | at Valdosta State | Aug 29, 2009 |
| ..... | 103 | Tymere Zimmerman | vs. Carson-Newman | Sept 30, 2006 |
| ..... | 103 | Charles Brandon | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 1, 2005 |
| ..... | 103 | Alex Haynes | vs. Virginia Union | Sept 3, 2005 |
| ..... | 103 | Tymere Zimmerman | at Webber Int'l | Nov 13, 2004 |
| 101. | 102 | Jason Livingston | vs. Catawba | Sept 15, 2012 |
| ..... | 102 | Darryl Owings | at Mars Hill | Oct 5, 1985 |
| ..... | 102 | Gary Cali | at Wofford | Oct 17, 1981 |
| ..... | 102 | Jason Livingston | vs. Brevard | Nov 2, 2013 |
| 105. | 101 | Kelton Tindal | vs. North Greenville | Sept 11, 2008 |
| ..... | 101 | Joey Spigner | at Howard | Sept 12, 1987 |
| ..... | 101 | Darryl Owings | at Furman | Sept 8, 1984 |
| ..... | 101 | Matt Deveaux | at Wofford | Oct 17, 1981 |
| ..... | 101 | Rusty Davis | at Wofford | Oct 13, 1973 |
| 110. | 100 | Markell Castle | at Carson-Newman | Sept 23, 2017 |

110 100-yard receiving games

250-YARD PASSING GAMES

| Rk. | Yards | Name | Opponent | Date |
|--------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1... | 515 | Bryan Ehrlich | at Tusculum | Oct 9, 2010 |
| 2... | 448 | Eric McCollom | at Tusculum | Oct 25, 2008 |
| 3... | 447 | Raleigh Yeldell | vs. Florida Tech | Sept 3, 2016 |
| 4... | 440 | Josh Stepp | at Carson-Newman | Oct 2, 2004 |
| 5... | 428 | Raleigh Yeldell | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 29, 2016 |
| 6... | 425 | Josh Stepp | at Catawba | Oct 15, 2005 |
| 7... | 400 | Bryan Ehrlich | at Mars Hill | Oct 16, 2010 |
| 8... | 388 | Jimmy Skipper | at West Georgia | Oct 29, 1983 |
| 9... | 372 | Josh Stepp | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 1, 2005 |
| 10... | 370 | Josh Stepp | at Webber Int'l | Nov 13, 2004 |
| 11... | 367 | Josh Stepp | at North Alabama | Nov 25, 2006 |
| ..... | 367 | Josh Stepp | at North Greenville | Sept 11, 2004 |
| 13... | 355 | Bryan Ehrlich | at Samford | Sept 16, 2010 |
| 14... | 337 | Mazie Drummond | vs. Wingate | Nov 1, 2003 |
| 15... | 336 | Brandon Gantt | at Wingate | Oct 17, 2009 |
| 16... | 335 | Brandon Gantt | at Austin Peay | Sept 5, 2009 |
| 17... | 333 | Brandon Gantt | at Valdosta State | Aug 29, 2009 |
| 18... | 331 | W.T. Murden | vs. Catawba | Sept 15, 2012 |
| 19... | 330 | Raleigh Yeldell | at Tusculum | Sept 24, 2016 |
| 20... | 321 | Tim Singleton | vs. Wofford | Oct 13, 1990 |
| ..... | 321 | W.T. Murden | vs. Catawba | Sept 20, 2014 |
| 22... | 314 | Tommy Williamson | at Samford | Oct 27, 1973 |
| 23... | 313 | Raleigh Yeldell | at Mars Hill | Oct 8, 2016 |
| ..... | 313 | Mazie Drummond | at Mars Hill | Nov 8, 2003 |
| 25... | 312 | Raleigh Yeldell | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 15, 2016 |
| 26... | 311 | Tim Singleton | at Elon | Nov 3, 1990 |
| 27... | 309 | W.T. Murden | at Tusculum | Oct 20, 2012 |
| 28... | 299 | Colton Bailey | at Wingate | Nov 9, 2019 |
| ..... | 299 | Tim Singleton | vs. Mars Hill | Sept 8, 1990 |
| 30... | 298 | Brian Shealy | at North Dakota | Sept 20, 2003 |
| ..... | 298 | W.T. Murden | at UNC Pembroke | Oct 27, 2012 |
| 32... | 289 | Raleigh Yeldell | vs. Virginia Union | Sept 10, 2016 |
| ..... | 289 | Josh Stepp | vs. Catawba | Oct 16, 2004 |
| 34... | 281 | John Carnell | at Midwestern State | Sept 20, 2008 |
| ..... | 281 | Dustin Coats | vs. Tusculum | Oct 28, 2000 |
| 36... | 280 | Hunter Spivey | vs. Wingate | Sept 9, 1995 |
| 37... | 279 | W.T. Murden | vs. Brevard | Nov 2, 2013 |
| ..... | 279 | Raleigh Yeldell | vs. Brevard | Oct 24, 2015 |
| 39... | 276 | Dustin Coats | vs. Wingate | Sept 18, 1999 |
| 40... | 275 | Brandon Gantt | at Carson-Newman | Sept 26, 2009 |
| ..... | 275 | Josh Stepp | vs. Virginia Union | Sept 3, 2005 |
| ..... | 275 | Mazie Drummond | at Catawba | Oct 25, 2003 |
| 43... | 270 | Josh Stepp | at Tusculum | Oct 28, 2006 |
| ..... | 270 | Dustin Coats | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 25, 1999 |
| 45... | 269 | Tim Singleton | at Catawba | Oct 27, 1990 |
| 46... | 266 | Parker Hite | vs. Wingate | Nov 13, 2011 |
| 47... | 265 | Raleigh Yeldell | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 31, 2015 |
| 48... | 264 | Andy Thomason | vs. Wofford | Oct 17, 1992 |
| 49... | 263 | W.T. Murden | vs. Wingate | Oct 13, 2012 |
| 50... | 262 | Jimmy Skipper | at Georgia Southern | Oct 20, 1984 |
| ..... | 262 | Raleigh Yeldell | at Carson-Newman | Oct 17, 2015 |
| 52... | 261 | Josh Stepp | vs. Carson-Newman | Sept 30, 2006 |
| ..... | 261 | Josh Stepp | vs. Tusculum | Oct 9, 2004 |
| ..... | 261 | W.T. Murden | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 5, 2011 |
| 55... | 260 | Bryan Ehrlich | at Valdosta State | Sept 8, 2011 |
| 56... | 258 | Josh Stepp | vs. Brevard | Sept 16, 2006 |
| ..... | 258 | Josh Stepp | at Wingate | Oct 23, 2004 |
| 58... | 257 | Raleigh Yeldell | vs. Catawba | Oct 1, 2016 |
| ..... | 257 | Jack Murdock | at Charleston Southern | Oct 12, 1996 |
| 60... | 253 | Raleigh Yeldell | at Limestone | Nov 5, 2016 |
| ..... | 253 | Jimmy Skipper | vs. Catawba | Nov 2, 1985 |

61 250-yard passing games



Newberry College Football Record Book



INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING/PASSING GAMES

Markell Castle (2015-18) 12

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|
| 197 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 6, 2018 |
| 181 | vs. Florida Tech | Sept 3, 2016 |
| 135 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 7, 2017 |
| 127 | at Limestone | Nov 5, 2016 |
| 118 | at Western Carolina | Sept 1, 2018 |
| 114 | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 15, 2016 |
| 113 | vs. Tuskegee | Nov 19, 2016 |
| 110 | at Catawba | Nov 4, 2017 |
| 109 | vs. Tusculum | Oct 14, 2017 |
| 105 | vs. Catawba | Nov 3, 2018 |
| 105 | vs. Wingate | Nov 12, 2016 |
| 100 | at Carson-Newman | Sept 23, 2017 |

Tymere Zimmerman (2003-06) 12

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------|
| 167 | vs. Wingate | Nov 1, 2003 |
| 157 | vs. Tusculum | Oct 9, 2004 |
| 146 | at Wingate | Oct 23, 2004 |
| 135 | at Mars Hill | Nov 8, 2003 |
| 123 | vs. Wingate | Oct 21, 2006 |
| 120 | at North Greenville | Sept 11, 2004 |
| 116 | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 1, 2005 |
| 113 | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 11, 2003 |
| 111 | at North Dakota | Sept 20, 2003 |
| 105 | vs. Albany State | Nov 18, 2006 |
| 103 | vs. Carson-Newman | Sept 30, 2006 |
| 103 | at Webber International | Nov 13, 2004 |

David Pressley (2006, 2008-10) 10

| | | |
|-----|--------------------|---------------|
| 183 | vs. Wingate | Nov 13, 2010 |
| 155 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 2, 2010 |
| 155 | vs. Catawba | Oct 23, 2010 |
| 154 | at Mars Hill | Oct 16, 2010 |
| 149 | at Austin Peay | Sept 5, 2009 |
| 141 | at Tusculum | Oct 25, 2008 |
| 117 | at Tusculum | Oct 9, 2010 |
| 114 | vs. Valdosta State | Sept 11, 2010 |
| 106 | at Samford | Sept 16, 2010 |
| 103 | at Valdosta State | Aug 29, 2009 |

Brandon Bostick (2008-11) 6

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|
| 322 | at Tusculum | Oct 9, 2010 |
| 159 | at Mars Hill | Oct 16, 2010 |
| 158 | at Wingate | Oct 17, 2009 |
| 132 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 5, 2011 |
| 105 | at Midwestern State | Sept 20, 2008 |
| 104 | at Catawba | Oct 3, 2009 |

Kelton Tindal (2006-09) 5

| | | |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 143 | vs. Catawba | Oct 4, 2008 |
| 130 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 1, 2008 |
| 117 | at Tusculum | Oct 25, 2008 |
| 103 | at Carson-Newman | Sept 26, 2009 |
| 101 | vs. North Greenville | Sept 11, 2008 |

Joey Spigner (1986-87) 4

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|
| 193 | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 10, 1987 |
| 138 | at Wofford | Oct 18, 1986 |
| 104 | at Presbyterian | Nov 27, 1986 |
| 101 | at Howard | Sept 12, 1987 |

Corey Washington (2012-13) 4

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|
| 148 | vs. Brevard | Nov 2, 2013 |
| 124 | at Mars Hill | Sept 29, 2012 |
| 124 | at North Greenville | Oct 6, 2012 |
| 113 | vs. Shorter | Sept 8, 2012 |

Louis Austin (1990) 3

| | | |
|-----|---------------|--------------|
| 117 | at Elon | Nov 3, 1990 |
| 107 | at Catawba | Oct 27, 1990 |
| 106 | vs. Mars Hill | Sept 8, 1990 |

Kendal Brown (2000-02) 3

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|
| 171 | at North Greenville | Sept 14, 2002 |
| 122 | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 20, 2001 |
| 121 | at Tusculum | Oct 27, 2001 |

Kelvin Jeffrey (1990) 3

| | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------|
| 133 | at Catawba | Oct 27, 1990 |
| 124 | vs. Wofford | Oct 13, 1990 |
| 118 | at Elon | Nov 3, 1990 |

Jason Livingston (2010-13) 3

| | | |
|-----|------------------|---------------|
| 105 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 3, 2012 |
| 102 | vs. Catawba | Sept 15, 2012 |
| 102 | vs. Brevard | Nov 2, 2013 |

Cole Watson (2013-16) 3

| | | |
|-----|------------------|---------------|
| 151 | at Mars Hill | Oct 8, 2016 |
| 108 | at Tusculum | Sept 24, 2016 |
| 106 | vs. Florida Tech | Sept 3, 2016 |

Jerome Williams (1976-78) 3

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|--------------|
| 132 | at Carson-Newman | Oct 7, 1978 |
| 124 | at Savannah State | Oct 29, 1977 |
| 109 | vs. Mars Hill | Nov 13, 1976 |

Charles Brandon (2004-07) 2

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|
| 138 | at North Greenville | Sept 11, 2004 |
| 103 | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 1, 2005 |

Rico Cannon (1996) 2

| | | |
|-----|------------------------|---------------|
| 136 | at Charleston Southern | Oct 12, 1996 |
| 120 | at Wingate | Sept 21, 1996 |

Dwight Cummings (1991) 2

| | | |
|-----|----------------|--------------|
| 146 | vs. Lees-McRae | Oct 12, 1991 |
| 106 | at Wingate | Oct 26, 1991 |

Matt Deveaux (1980-81) 2

| | | |
|-----|---------------|--------------|
| 168 | vs. Mars Hill | Nov 15, 1980 |
| 101 | at Wofford | Oct 17, 1981 |

Derrick Higgins (2003) 2

| | | |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 200 | vs. North Greenville | Sept 13, 2003 |
| 153 | at Catawba | Oct 25, 2003 |

Benjie Nichols (1984) 2

| | | |
|-----|------------------|--------------|
| 129 | vs. Wofford | Oct 13, 1984 |
| 114 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 10, 1984 |

Darryl Owings (1984-85) 2

| | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------|
| 102 | at Mars Hill | Oct 5, 1985 |
| 101 | at Furman | Sept 8, 1984 |

Wylie Rucker (1997-98) 2

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|--------------|
| 139 | vs. Tusculum | Oct 17, 1998 |
| 118 | at North Greenville | Aug 30, 1997 |

Antwan Surratt (2004-05) 2

| | | |
|-----|------------------|--------------|
| 178 | at Catawba | Oct 15, 2005 |
| 121 | at Carson-Newman | Oct 2, 2004 |

Players with one 100-plus game

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| 131 | Tim Adams | vs. Wofford | Oct 17, 1992 |
| 139 | Trokya Bates | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 24, 1998 |
| 102 | Gary Cali | at Wofford | Oct 17, 1981 |
| 132 | Steve Campbell | at Charleston Southern | Oct 8, 1994 |
| 105 | Jalen Cook | vs. Brevard | Oct 24, 2015 |
| 101 | Rusty Davis | at Wofford | Oct 13, 1973 |
| 157 | Bob Doppelheuer | at Wofford | Oct 13, 1973 |
| 105 | Edward Gilliard | vs. Brevard | Nov 12, 2011 |
| 103 | Alex Haynes | vs. Virginia Union | Sept 3, 2005 |
| 113 | Braxton Ivery | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 31, 2015 |
| 178 | Deshun Kitchings | at Wingate | Nov 9, 2019 |
| 125 | Junior LaBarge | at Carson-Newman | Oct 2, 2004 |
| 111 | Bennie Mack | vs. Mars Hill | Nov 15, 1980 |
| 126 | Sentell Peake | at Catawba | Oct 30, 1999 |
| 128 | Josh Pierce | vs. Benedict | Oct 7, 2000 |
| 137 | Adrian Pigford | vs. Wingate | Sept 18, 1999 |
| 143 | Jim Sartin | at West Georgia | Oct 29, 1983 |
| 184 | Corey Seawell | at North Alabama | Nov 25, 2006 |
| 142 | David Smith | at Wingate | Oct 17, 2009 |
| 108 | Willie Stewart | at Carson-Newman | Oct 12, 2002 |
| 128 | Dusty Triplett | at Samford | Oct 27, 1973 |

Josh Stepp (2004-06) 13

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------|
| 440 | at Carson-Newman | Oct 2, 2004 |
| 425 | at Catawba | Oct 15, 2005 |
| 372 | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 1, 2005 |
| 370 | at Webber International | Nov 13, 2004 |
| 367 | at North Alabama | Nov 25, 2006 |
| 367 | at North Greenville | Sept 11, 2004 |
| 289 | vs. Catawba | Oct 16, 2004 |
| 275 | vs. Virginia Union | Sept 3, 2005 |
| 270 | at Tusculum | Oct 28, 2006 |
| 261 | vs. Carson-Newman | Sept 30, 2006 |
| 261 | vs. Tusculum | Oct 9, 2004 |
| 258 | vs. Brevard | Sept 16, 2006 |
| 258 | at Wingate | Oct 23, 2004 |

Raleigh Yeldell (2013-16) 11

| | | |
|-----|--------------------|---------------|
| 447 | vs. Florida Tech | Sept 3, 2016 |
| 428 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 29, 2016 |
| 330 | at Tusculum | Sept 24, 2016 |
| 313 | at Mars Hill | Oct 8, 2016 |
| 312 | vs. Carson-Newman | Oct 15, 2016 |
| 289 | vs. Virginia Union | Sept 10, 2016 |
| 279 | vs. Brevard | Oct 24, 2015 |
| 265 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Oct 31, 2015 |
| 262 | at Carson-Newman | Oct 17, 2015 |
| 257 | vs. Catawba | Oct 1, 2016 |
| 253 | at Limestone | Nov 5, 2016 |

W.T. Murden (2011-14) 7

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|---------------|
| 331 | vs. Catawba | Sept 15, 2012 |
| 321 | vs. Catawba | Sept 20, 2014 |
| 309 | at Tusculum | Oct 20, 2012 |
| 298 | at UNC Pembroke | Oct 27, 2012 |
| 279 | vs. Brevard | Nov 2, 2013 |
| 263 | vs. Wingate | Oct 13, 2012 |
| 261 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | Nov 5, 2011 |

Bryan Ehrlich (2009-11) 4

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|
| 515 | at Tusculum | Oct 9, 2010 |
| 400 | at Mars Hill | Oct 16, 2010 |
| 355 | at Samford | Sept 16, 2010 |
| 260 | at Valdosta State | Sept 8, 2011 |

Brandon Gantt (2007-09) 4

| | | |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|
| 336 | at Wingate | Oct 17, 2009 |
| 335 | at Austin Peay | Sept 5, 2009 |
| 333 | at Valdosta State | Aug 29, 2009 |
| 275 | at Carson-Newman | Sept 26, 2009 |

Tim Singleton (1990) 4

| | | |
|-----|---------------|--------------|
| 321 | vs. Wofford | Oct 13, 1990 |
| 311 | at Elon | Nov 3, 1990 |
| 299 | vs. Mars Hill | Sept 8, 1990 |
| 269 | at Catawba | Oct 27, 1990 |

Dustin Coats (1999-2000) 3

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|---------------|
| 281 | vs. Tusculum | Oct 28, 2000 |
| 276 | vs. Wingate | Sept 18, 1999 |
| 270 | at Gardner-Webb | Sept 25, 1999 |

Mazzie Drummond (2003) 3

| | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------|
| 337 | vs. Wingate | Nov 1, 2003 |
| 313 | at Mars Hill | Nov 8, 2003 |
| 275 | at Catawba | Oct 25, 2003 |

Jimmy Skipper (1983-85) 3

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|--------------|
| 388 | at West Georgia | Oct 29, 1983 |
| 262 | at Georgia Southern | Oct 20, 1984 |
| 253 | vs. Catawba | Nov 2, 1985 |

Players with one 250-plus game

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| 299 | Colton Bailey | at Wingate | Nov 9, 2019 |
| 281 | John Carnell | at Midwestern State | Sept 20, 2008 |
| 266 | Parker Hite | vs. Wingate | Nov 13, 2011 |
| 448 | Eric McCollom | at Tusculum | Oct 25, 2008 |
| 257 | Jack Murdock | at Charleston Southern | Oct 12, 1996 |
| 264 | Andy Thomason | vs. Wofford | Oct 17, 1992 |
| 298 | Brian Shealy | at North Dakota | Sept 20, 2003 |
| 280 | Hunter Spivey | vs. Wingate | Sept 9, 1995 |
| 314 | Tommy Williamson | at Samford | Oct 27, 1973 |



Newberry College Football Record Book



RECEIVING RECORDS

| | Career Yardage |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Tymere Zimmerman (2003-06)..... | 3,051 |
| 2. Markell Castle (2015-18)..... | 2,484 |
| 3. Kendal Brown (2000-03)..... | 2,007 |
| 4. Brandon Bostick (2008-11)..... | 1,935 |
| 5. Kelton Tindal (2006-09)..... | 1,898 |
| 6. Darryl Owings (1984-86)..... | 1,879 |
| 7. David Pressley (2006,2008-10)..... | 1,860 |
| 8. Corey Washington (2012-13)..... | 1,615 |
| 9. Joey Spigner (1984-87)..... | 1,553 |
| 10. Trokya Bates (1995-98)..... | 1,488 |

| | Receptions |
|--|------------|
| 1. Tymere Zimmerman (2003-06)..... | 250 |
| 2. Markell Castle (2015-18)..... | 162 |
| 3. David Pressley (2006, 2008-10)..... | 148 |
| 4. Kendal Brown (2000-03)..... | 146 |
| 5. Brandon Bostick (2008-11)..... | 136 |
| 6. Kelvin Jeffrey (1989-92)..... | 125 |
| 7. Kelton Tindal (2006-09)..... | 116 |
| 8. Darryl Owings (1984-86)..... | 116 |
| 9. Cole Watson (2013-16)..... | 115 |
| 10. Braxton Ivery (2013-16)..... | 114 |

| | Touchdowns |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Tymere Zimmerman (2003-06)..... | 40 |
| 2. Markell Castle (2015-18)..... | 24 |
| 3. Corey Washington (2012-13)..... | 22 |
| 4. Brandon Bostick (2008-11)..... | 19 |
| David Pressley (2006, 2008-10)..... | 17 |
| 6. Kelton Tindal (2006-09)..... | 16 |
| Charles Brandon (2004-07)..... | 16 |
| 8. Jalen Cook (2012-15)..... | 13 |
| Kendal Brown (2000-03)..... | 13 |
| 10. Rico Cannon (1994-96)..... | 12 |

| | Season Yardage |
|---|-------------------|
| 1. David Pressley (2010)..... | 1,117 |
| 2. Tymere Zimmerman (2004)..... | 977 |
| 3. Markell Castle (2016)..... | 976 |
| 4. Brandon Bostick (2010)..... | 839 |
| Corey Washington (2013)..... | 839 |
| 6. Raphael Masters (1938)..... | 814 |
| 7. Corey Washington (2012)..... | 779 |
| 8. Kelvin Jeffrey (1990)..... | 772 |
| 9. Tymere Zimmerman (2003)..... | 771 |
| 10. Markell Castle ('17)/Derrick Higgins ('03)/Kendal Brown ('01).... | 756 |

| | Receptions |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| 1. David Pressley (2010)..... | 86 |
| 2. Tymere Zimmerman (2004)..... | 73 |
| Kelvin Jeffrey (1990)..... | 73 |
| 4. Markell Castle (2016)..... | 67 |
| 5. Tymere Zimmerman (2006)..... | 62 |
| 6. Tymere Zimmerman (2005)..... | 59 |
| 7. Markell Castle (2016)..... | 58 |
| 8. Tymere Zimmerman (2003)..... | 56 |
| 9. Braxton Ivery (2016)..... | 55 |
| 10. Antwan Surratt (2004)..... | 53 |

| | Touchdowns |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Corey Washington (2013)..... | 13 |
| 2. Tymere Zimmerman (2006)..... | 12 |
| 3. David Pressley (2010)..... | 11 |
| 4. Tymere Zimmerman (2005)..... | 10 |
| Tymere Zimmerman (2004)..... | 10 |
| 6. Markell Castle (2017)..... | 9 |
| Corey Washington (2012)..... | 9 |
| 8. Brandon Bostick (2010)..... | 8 |
| Charles Brandon (2004)..... | 8 |
| Tymere Zimmerman (2003)..... | 8 |
| Derrick Higgins (2003)..... | 8 |
| Louis Austin (1990)..... | 8 |

| | Game Yardage |
|---|-----------------|
| 1. Brandon Bostick at Tusculum (2010)..... | 322 |
| 2. Derrick Higgins vs. North Greenville (2003)..... | 200 |
| 3. Markell Castle vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (2018)..... | 197 |
| 4. Joey Spigner vs. Carson-Newman (1987)..... | 193 |
| 5. Corey Seawell vs. North Alabama (2006)..... | 184 |
| 6. David Pressley vs. Wingate (2010)..... | 183 |
| 7. Markell Castle vs. Florida Tech (2016)..... | 181 |
| 8. Deshun Kitchings at Wingate (2019)..... | 178 |
| Antwan Surratt vs. Catawba (2005)..... | 178 |
| 10. Kendal Brown vs. North Greenville (2002)..... | 171 |

| | Receptions |
|--|------------|
| 1. David Pressley vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (2010)..... | 14 |
| 2. Antwan Surratt vs. Catawba (2005)..... | 13 |
| Tymere Zimmerman vs. Wingate (2004)..... | 13 |
| Kelvin Jeffrey vs. Mars Hill (1990)..... | 13 |
| 5. David Pressley vs. Wingate (2010)..... | 12 |
| David Pressley vs. Catawba (2010)..... | 12 |
| Tymere Zimmerman vs. Catawba (2005)..... | 12 |
| 8. Brandon Bostick at Tusculum (2010)..... | 11 |
| Corey Seawell vs. North Alabama (2006)..... | 11 |
| Antwan Surratt vs. Tusculum (2004)..... | 11 |
| Kelvin Jeffrey vs. Elon (1990)..... | 11 |
| Kelvin Jeffrey vs. Wofford (1990)..... | 11 |

| | Touchdowns |
|---|------------|
| 1. Derrick Higgins vs. North Greenville (2003)..... | 4 |
| 2. Markell Castle at Lenoir-Rhyne (2017)..... | 3 |
| Brandon Bostick at Tusculum (2010)..... | 3 |
| Tymere Zimmerman vs. Albany State (2006)..... | 3 |
| Tymere Zimmerman vs. Virginia Union (2005)..... | 3 |
| 5. Many with..... | 2 |

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECEIVING LEADERS

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|-------|------|----------------------|-----|
| 2019 | Deshun Kitchings..... | 726 | 1989 | Kelvin Jeffrey..... | 341 |
| 2018 | Markell Castle..... | 727 | 1988 | David Webber..... | 353 |
| 2017 | Markell Castle..... | 756 | 1987 | Joey Spigner..... | 481 |
| 2016 | Markell Castle..... | 976 | 1986 | Darryl Owings..... | 623 |
| 2015 | Jalen Cook..... | 483 | 1985 | Darryl Owings..... | 713 |
| 2014 | Jalen Cook..... | 345 | 1984 | Darryl Owings..... | 543 |
| 2013 | Corey Washington..... | 839 | 1983 | Jim Sartin..... | 444 |
| 2012 | Corey Washington..... | 776 | 1982 | George Taylor..... | 273 |
| 2011 | Brandon Bostick..... | 439 | 1981 | Gary Cali..... | 469 |
| 2010 | David Pressley..... | 1,117 | 1980 | Gary Cali..... | 176 |
| 2009 | David Smith..... | 648 | 1979 | Gary Cali..... | 380 |
| 2008 | Kelton Tindal..... | 745 | 1978 | Jerome Williams..... | 381 |
| 2007 | David Brown..... | 400 | 1977 | Kinch Edwards..... | 332 |
| 2006 | Corey Seawell..... | 719 | 1976 | Jerome Williams..... | 432 |
| 2005 | Tymere Zimmerman..... | 608 | 1975 | Mark Simms..... | 266 |
| 2004 | Tymere Zimmerman..... | 977 | 1974 | Mark Simms..... | 359 |
| 2003 | Tymere Zimmerman..... | 771 | 1973 | Bob Doppelheuer..... | 536 |
| 2002 | Kendal Brown..... | 642 | 1972 | Rusty Davis..... | 211 |
| 2001 | Kendal Brown..... | 756 | 1971 | Howdy Hays..... | 399 |
| 2000 | Anthony Henderson..... | 387 | 1970 | Johnny Dawkins..... | 369 |
| 1999 | Adrian Pigford..... | 717 | 1969 | Johnny Dawkins..... | 285 |
| 1998 | Trokya Bates..... | 688 | 1968 | Roger Hazel..... | 445 |
| 1997 | Jeff Tucker..... | 528 | 1967 | Roger Hazel..... | 444 |
| 1996 | Rico Cannon..... | 660 | 1966 | Dennis Swygert..... | 283 |
| 1995 | Rico Cannon..... | 398 | 1965 | Bobby Carlton..... | 214 |
| 1994 | Steve Campbell..... | 397 | 1964 | Reed Charpia..... | 196 |
| 1993 | Steve Campbell..... | 180 | 1963 | Fred Haley..... | 355 |
| 1992 | Tim Adams..... | 565 | 1962 | Fred Haley..... | 447 |
| 1991 | Dwight Cummings..... | 451 | | | |
| 1990 | Kelvin Jeffrey..... | 772 | | | |

--Previous records unavailable --

LONG PASS PLAYS IN NEWBERRY COLLEGE HISTORY

| | | | |
|---|----|---|----|
| 1. Brian Shealy to Willie Stewart (TD) vs. Carson-Newman, 2002..... | 94 | 8. Bryan Ehrlich to David Pressley (TD) at Mars Hill, 2010..... | 80 |
| Brandon Gantt to Kelton Tindal (TD) vs. Catawba, 2008..... | 94 | 9. Josh Stepp to Charles Brandon (TD) vs. North Greenville, 2004..... | 79 |
| Mazzie Drummond to Derrick Higgins (TD) vs. Catawba, 2003..... | 83 | 10. Pat Bellamy to Jerry Taylor (TD) vs. Presbyterian, 1987..... | 76 |
| 4. Tim Singleton to Louis Austin (TD) vs. Livingston., 1990..... | 82 | Brandon Gantt to Kelton Tindal (TD) vs. Tusculum, 2009..... | 76 |
| 5. Brian Forshey to Mark Simms (TD) vs. St. Leo, 1973..... | 82 | 12. Greg Ruff to Markell Castle (TD) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2018..... | 75 |
| 6. Josh Stepp to Michael Ward (TD) vs. Morehead State, 2006..... | 81 | 13. Dustin Coats to Josh Pierce (TD) vs. North Greenville, 1998..... | 74 |
| Jack Murdock to Adrian Pigford (TD) vs. Mars Hill, 1997..... | 81 | Hunter Spivey to Rico Cannon (TD) vs. Wingate, 1996..... | 74 |

Longest non-scoring pass play: Nick Jones to Markell Castle vs. Tuskegee, 2016..... 72



Newberry College Football Record Book



SCORING RECORDS

| Career Scoring | |
|--|------------|
| 1. Tymere Zimmerman (2003-06)..... | 248 |
| 2. John Nesbitt (1982-1985)..... | 222 |
| Vic Gilmore (1997-2000)..... | 222 |
| 4. Ryan Lukshis (2004-2007)..... | 217 |
| 5. Shea Rodgers (2016-pres.)..... | 211 |
| 6. Eddie Taylor (1982-1985)..... | 201 |
| 7. Don Garrick (1969-1972)..... | 197 |
| 8. Tommy Williamson (1970-1973)..... | 193 |
| 9. Keath Porterfield (1993-1996)..... | 182 |
| 10. Alex Haynes (2004-2007)..... | 162 |

| Field Goals Made | |
|--|-----------|
| 1. Eddie Taylor (1982-1985)..... | 34 |
| 2. Shea Rodgers (2016-pres.)..... | 29 |
| Ryan Lukshis (2004-2007)..... | 29 |
| 4. Britt Blackmon (2007-10)..... | 23 |
| 5. Chip Lingerfelt (1988-1990)..... | 21 |
| 6. B.J. Griffin (1998-2001)..... | 17 |
| Kyle Clark (2012-15)..... | 17 |
| 8. Jason Arnold (1990-1993)..... | 16 |
| Matt Deaton (1995-1998)..... | 15 |

| Points After Touchdown Made (kicking) | |
|--|------------|
| 1. Ryan Lukshis (2004-2007)..... | 127 |
| 2. Shea Rodgers (2016-pres.)..... | 124 |
| 3. Matt Deaton (1995-1998)..... | 99 |
| Eddie Taylor (1982-1985)..... | 99 |
| 5. Britt Blackmon (2007-10)..... | 85 |
| 6. Kyle Clark (2012-15)..... | 72 |
| 7. B.J. Griffin (1998-2001)..... | 71 |
| 8. Jason Arnold (1990-1993)..... | 50 |
| Chip Lingerfelt (1988-1990)..... | 50 |
| 10. Kyle Mackey (2011-12)..... | 45 |

| Season Scoring | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Richard Seastrunk (1959)..... | 120 |
| 2. Corey Washington (2013)..... | 100 |
| 3. Keath Porterfield (1995)..... | 84 |
| 4. Vic Gilmore (1999)..... | 84 |
| Don Garrick (1970)..... | 78 |
| 5. Vic Gilmore (1997)..... | 72 |
| Tymere Zimmerman (2006)..... | 72 |
| Alex Haynes (2007)..... | 72 |
| David Pressley (2010)..... | 72 |
| 9. Ryan Lukshis (2006)..... | 69 |
| 10. Eddie Taylor (1985)..... | 68 |

| Field Goals Made | |
|--|----------|
| 1. Eddie Taylor (1983)..... | 12 |
| 2. Eddie Taylor (1985)..... | 11 |
| 3. *Kevin Weber (2018)..... | 10 |
| 4. Ryan Lukshis (2006)..... | 10 |
| 5. B.J. Griffin (2001)..... | 9 |
| Chip Lingerfelt (1990)..... | 9 |
| Britt Blackmon (2010)..... | 9 |
| 8. Shea Rodgers (2017, 2018, 2019)..... | 8 |
| Britt Blackmon (2008)..... | 8 |
| Kyle Clark (2013)..... | 8 |

| Points After Touchdown (kicking) | |
|--|----|
| 1. Shea Rodgers (2016)..... | 42 |
| 2. Ryan Lukshis (2006)..... | 39 |
| Ryan Lukshis (2007)..... | 39 |
| 4. Britt Blackmon (2010)..... | 38 |
| 5. Eddie Taylor (1985)..... | 35 |
| Kyle Clark (2013)..... | 35 |
| 7. Shea Rodgers (2017)..... | 33 |
| Matt Deaton (1998)..... | 33 |
| Ryan Janssen (2015)..... | 33 |
| 10. Kyle Mackey (2012)/Matt Deaton (1996)..... | 32 |

*Film showed 46-yd FG called no good at FIT split uprights.

| Single Game Scoring | |
|---|-----------|
| 1. Chance Walker at Catawba (2019)..... | 36 |
| 2. Derrick Higgins vs. North Greenville (2003)..... | 24 |
| Vic Gilmore vs. Wingate (1997)..... | 24 |
| Tim Singleton vs. Catawba (1989)..... | 24 |
| Pete Bember vs. Wofford (1985)..... | 24 |
| Richard Seastrunk vs. Wofford (1959)..... | 24 |
| Tharry Salley vs. Mars Hill (2007)..... | 24 |
| 8. Many with..... | 18 |

| Field Goals Made | |
|---|---|
| 1. Kevin Weber vs. Catawba (2018)..... | 4 |
| Chip Lingerfelt vs. Catawba (1990)..... | 4 |
| 3. Shea Rodgers at Virginia Union (2017)..... | 3 |
| Ryan Lukshis vs. Edward Waters (2006)..... | 3 |
| Ryan Lukshis vs. Carson-Newman (2005)..... | 3 |
| 6. Many with..... | 2 |

| Points After Touchdown (kicking) | |
|---|---|
| 1. Britt Blackmon at Tusculum (2010)..... | 9 |
| 2. Ryan Lukshis vs. Elizabeth City State (2006)..... | 7 |
| 3. Shea Rodgers vs. Virginia Univ. of Lynchburg (2017)..... | 6 |
| Shea Rodgers at Limestone (2016)..... | 6 |
| Shea Rodgers vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (2016)..... | 6 |
| Shea Rodgers vs. Virginia Union (2016)..... | 6 |
| Kyle Clark at Wingate (2013)..... | 6 |
| Kyle Mackey vs. Carson-Newman (2012)..... | 6 |
| Nick Kinney vs. Tusculum (2011)..... | 6 |
| Ryan Lukshis (three in 2006 and three in 2007)..... | 6 |
| Brian Sanchez vs. North Greenville (2004)..... | 6 |
| B.J. Griffin vs. W. Va. Wesleyan (2001)..... | 6 |
| B.J. Griffin vs. Edward Waters (2001)..... | 6 |
| Eddie Taylor vs. Savannah State (1982)..... | 6 |
| Eddie Taylor vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (1982)..... | 6 |
| Tim Bunch vs. St. Leo (1974)..... | 6 |

SUPERLATIVES

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Single Game | |
| Longest FG:..... | 57 yards, Eddie Taylor vs. Furman, 1985 |
| Season | |
| Most FG Attempts:..... | 18, Eddie Taylor, 1985 |
| Career | |
| Most TDs Scored:..... | 37, John Nesbitt (33 rush, 4 rec.) |
| ..... | 37, Vic Gilmore (35 rush, 1 rec., 1 KR) |
| Most FG Attempts:..... | 53, Eddie Taylor |

YEAR-BY-YEAR SCORING LEADERS

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|-----|------|--|----|
| 2019 | Chance Walker..... | 54 | 1988 | Garland Greenway..... | 42 |
| 2018 | Markell Castle..... | 48 | 1987 | Jarold Bell..... | 66 |
| 2017 | Markell Castle..... | 60 | 1986 | Pete Bember..... | 66 |
| 2016 | Romelo Doctor..... | 66 | 1985 | Eddie Taylor..... | 68 |
| 2015 | Ryan Janssen..... | 51 | 1984 | John Nesbitt..... | 60 |
| 2014 | Kyle Clark..... | 48 | 1983 | John Nesbitt..... | 60 |
| 2013 | Corey Washington..... | 100 | 1982 | John Nesbitt..... | 42 |
| 2012 | Corey Washington..... | 54 | 1981 | Jeff Cannon..... | 32 |
| 2011 | Brandon Bostick..... | 48 | 1980 | Will Ottaway..... | 30 |
| 2010 | David Pressley..... | 72 | 1979 | Eddie Pettus..... | 24 |
| 2009 | Brandon Gantt..... | 54 | 1978 | Rick Harward..... | 38 |
| 2008 | Kelton Tindal..... | 48 | 1977 | Bob McMillian..... | 30 |
| 2007 | Alex Haynes..... | 72 | 1976 | Russ Johnson..... | 36 |
| 2006 | Tymere Zimmerman..... | 72 | 1975 | Danny Williams..... | 36 |
| 2005 | Tymere Zimmerman..... | 62 | 1974 | Russ Johnson..... | 36 |
| 2004 | Tymere Zimmerman..... | 62 | 1973 | Mike Taylor..... | 60 |
| 2003 | Tymere Zimmerman..... | 52 | 1972 | Don Garrick..... | 48 |
| 2002 | Brian Shealy..... | 36 | 1971 | Don Garrick..... | 53 |
| 2001 | Chad Tackett..... | 54 | 1970 | Don Garrick..... | 78 |
| 2000 | Josh Pierce..... | 48 | 1969 | Gary Welchel..... | 32 |
| 1999 | Vic Gilmore..... | 78 | 1968 | George Taylor..... | 42 |
| 1998 | Vic Gilmore..... | 48 | 1967 | George Taylor..... | 30 |
| 1997 | Vic Gilmore..... | 72 | 1966 | George Taylor..... | 54 |
| 1996 | Rico Cannon..... | 42 | 1965 | George Taylor..... | 18 |
| 1995 | Keath Porterfield..... | 84 | 1964 | Reed Charpia..... | 42 |
| 1994 | Keath Porterfield..... | 60 | 1963 | Irvin Fordham, Bill Hammond, Joe Wren..... | 24 |
| 1993 | Tremayne Washington..... | 30 | 1962 | Phil Orsini..... | 36 |
| 1992 | Jason Arnold..... | 44 | 1961 | Not available | |
| 1991 | Jason Arnold..... | 25 | 1960 | Not available | |
| 1990 | Louis Austin..... | 54 | 1959 | Richard Seastrunk..... | 60 |
| 1989 | Chip Lingerfelt..... | 24 | | | |

-- Previous records unavailable --

TOP SCORING SEASONS IN NEWBERRY COLLEGE HISTORY*

| Season | Points | Per Game |
|----------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. 2016..... | 436 | 36.3 |
| 2. 2007..... | 385 | 35.0 |
| 3. 2010..... | 348 | 34.8 |
| 4. 2004..... | 345 | 31.4 |
| 5. 2013..... | 374 | 31.2 |
| 6. 2006..... | 399 | 30.7 |
| 7. 2005..... | 272 | 30.2 |
| 8. 1998..... | 314 | 28.5 |
| 9. 2009..... | 280 | 28.0 |
| 10. 2015..... | 334 | 27.8 |
| 11. 2014..... | 307 | 27.9 |
| 12. 1985..... | 302 | 27.5 |
| 2011..... | 275 | 27.5 |
| 14. 1997..... | 297 | 27.0 |
| 15. 2017..... | 295 | 26.8 |
| 16. 1999..... | 292 | 26.5 |
| 17. 2012..... | 289 | 26.3 |
| 18. 2019..... | 275 | 25.0 |
| 19. 1959..... | 249 | 24.9 |
| 1940..... | 249 | 24.9 |
| 21. 2008..... | 246 | 24.6 |
| 22. 1973..... | 259 | 23.5 |
| 23. 1996..... | 257 | 23.4 |
| 24. 1994..... | 255 | 23.2 |
| 1984..... | 255 | 23.2 |
| 26. 1989..... | 243 | 22.1 |
| 27. 2001..... | 241 | 21.9 |
| 28. 2003..... | 217 | 21.7 |
| 29. 1970..... | 212 | 21.2 |
| 30. 1971..... | 231 | 21.0 |
| 31. 2018..... | 230 | 20.9 |
| 1990..... | 230 | 20.9 |
| 33. 1983..... | 224 | 20.4 |
| 1974..... | 204 | 20.4 |
| 35. 1981..... | 220 | 20.0 |

* Only post-WWI teams are listed. Newberry's first team in 1913, for example, played a four-game schedule and scored 138 points (which averages to 34.5 points per game).



Newberry College Football Record Book



SPECIAL TEAMS RECORDS

| Career Kick Return Yardage | Punt Ret. | | KO Ret. | | Total | | Avg. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| | No. | Yds. | No. | Yds. | No. | Yds. | |
| 1. Josh Pierce (1997-2000) | 0 | 0 | 88 | 2,144 | 88 | 2,144 | 24.4 |
| 2. Neal Dufford (1963-66) | 44 | 546 | 60 | 1,336 | 104 | 1,882 | 18.1 |
| 3. Mike Motley (1980-83) | 71 | 623 | 63 | 1,191 | 134 | 1,814 | 13.5 |
| 4. Corey Hedgepath (1991-95) | 0 | 0 | 85 | 1,800 | 85 | 1,800 | 21.2 |
| 5. Jason Livingston (2010-13) | 49 | 493 | 52 | 1,241 | 101 | 1,734 | 17.2 |
| 6. Eric Green (1989-93) | 0 | 0 | 62 | 1,324 | 62 | 1,324 | 21.4 |
| 7. Max Elliott (2010-12) | 1 | 0 | 50 | 1,317 | 51 | 1,317 | 26.3 |
| 8. Kenneth Brown (1974-77) | 49 | 460 | 38 | 819 | 87 | 1,279 | 14.7 |
| 9. Kevin Miller (2014-15) | 30 | 346 | 41 | 909 | 71 | 1,255 | 17.7 |
| 10. Chance Walker (2017-pres.) | 0 | 0 | 46 | 1,243 | 46 | 1,243 | 27.0 |
| 11. Michael Bailey (2001-03) | 15 | 70 | 62 | 1,138 | 77 | 1,208 | 15.7 |
| 12. Jeff Tucker (1996-99) | 50 | 497 | 37 | 652 | 87 | 1,149 | 13.2 |

Season Punt Ret. Yardage Leaders

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Neal Dufford (1965) | 346 |
| 2. Antonio Patton (2007) | 287 |
| 3. Antonio Patton (2009) | 279 |
| 4. Kevin Miller (2014) | 270 |
| 5. Bobby Irby (2018) | 251 |
| 6. Jerry Hefney (1979) | 245 |
| 7. Jason Livingston (2013) | 244 |
| 8. Tim Singleton (1992) | 235 |
| 9. Mike Motley (1983) | 225 |
| 10. Jeff Tucker (1998) | 213 |

Season Kickoff Ret. Yardage Leaders

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 1. Max Elliott (2010) | 890 |
| 2. Josh Pierce (1999) | 752 |
| 3. Josh Pierce (2000) | 696 |
| 4. Corey Hedgepath (1994) | 660 |
| 5. Neal Dufford (1965) | 655 |
| 6. Eric Green (1990) | 628 |
| 7. Josh Pierce (1998) | 620 |
| 8. Mike Motley (1981) | 608 |
| 9. Michael Bailey (2001) | 595 |
| 10. Kevin Miller (2014) | 577 |

Season Punting Average

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Roger Hazel (1968) | 43.6 |
| 2. Shea Rodgers (2018) | 43.2 |
| 3. Kyle Clark (2015) | 42.3 |
| 4. Roger Hazel (1969) | 42.0 |
| 5. Jeff Williams (2003) | 41.9 |
| 6. Shea Rodgers (2019) | 41.3 |
| Jeff Williams (2004) | 41.3 |
| 8. Roger Hazel (1966) | 41.2 |
| 9. Chris Holtzclaw (1976) | 41.0 |
| 10. JoJo Morris (2011) | 40.3 |

YEAR-BY-YEAR PUNT RETURN LEADERS

| | | |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 2019 | Brentley Allen | 87 |
| 2018 | Bobby Irby | 251 |
| 2017 | Brentley Allen | 44 |
| 2016 | Cole Watson | 190 |
| 2015 | Cole Watson | 164 |
| 2014 | Kevin Miller | 270 |
| 2013 | Jason Livingston | 244 |
| 2012 | Jason Livingston | 104 |
| 2011 | Jason Livingston | 108 |
| 2010 | Phillip Ashley | 38 |
| 2009 | Antonio Patton | 279 |
| 2008 | Antonio Patton | 115 |
| 2007 | Antonio Patton | 287 |
| 2006 | Tymere Zimmerman | 73 |
| 2005 | Antwan Surratt | 81 |
| 2004 | Antwan Surratt | 185 |
| 2003 | Tymere Zimmerman | 63 |
| 2002 | Willie Stewart | 109 |
| 2001 | Sentell Peake | 149 |
| 2000 | DeMarcus Kelly | 78 |
| 1999 | Jeff Tucker | 121 |
| 1998 | Jeff Tucker | 213 |
| 1997 | Jeff Tucker | 149 |
| 1996 | Ike Allred | 38 |
| 1995 | Stanley Clay | 98 |
| 1994 | Ike Allred | 79 |
| 1993 | Ike Allred | 98 |
| 1992 | Tim Singleton | 235 |
| 1991 | Jason Gambrell | 134 |
| 1990 | Kelvin Jeffrey | 159 |
| 1989 | Kelvin Jeffrey | 80 |
| 1988 | Brian Carlow | 103 |
| 1987 | Brian Carlow | 27 |
| 1986 | Darryl Owings | 155 |
| 1985 | Fred Edge | 167 |
| 1984 | Darryl Owings | 157 |
| 1983 | Mike Motley | 225 |
| 1982 | Mike Motley | 96 |
| 1981 | Mike Motley | 172 |
| 1980 | Mike Motley | 130 |
| 1979 | Jerry Hefney | 245 |
| 1978 | Dan Austin | 119 |
| 1977 | Kenneth Brown | 158 |
| 1976 | Jerome Williams | 58 |
| 1975 | Kenneth Brown | 94 |
| 1974 | Kenneth Brown | 183 |
| 1973 | Kenneth Brown | 108 |
| 1972 | Dusty Triplett | 199 |
| 1971 | Jeff Tate | 105 |
| 1970 | David Sanders | 141 |
| 1969 | Chuck Beaty | 44 |
| 1968 | Johnny Harbin | 40 |
| 1967 | Earl Gilstrap | 98 |
| 1966 | Neal Dufford | 111 |
| 1965 | Neal Dufford | 346 |
| 1964 | Not Available | |
| 1963 | Neal Dufford | 89 |

--Previous seasons unavailable --

YEAR-BY-YEAR KICK RETURN LEADERS

| | | |
|------|--------------------|-----|
| 2019 | Chance Walker | 492 |
| 2018 | Chance Walker | 347 |
| 2017 | Chance Walker | 404 |
| 2016 | Darius Clark | 207 |
| 2015 | Kevin Miller | 332 |
| 2014 | Kevin Miller | 577 |
| 2013 | Jason Livingston | 569 |
| 2012 | Cameron Winchester | 348 |
| 2011 | Jason Livingston | 514 |
| 2010 | Max Elliott | 890 |
| 2009 | Kelton Tindal | 371 |
| 2008 | Gerald Legree | 206 |
| 2007 | Andre Moyd | 351 |
| 2006 | Gerald Legree | 194 |
| 2005 | Antwan Surratt | 313 |
| 2004 | Antwan Surratt | 490 |
| 2003 | Derrick Higgins | 250 |
| 2002 | Willie Stewart | 574 |
| 2001 | Michael Bailey | 595 |
| 2000 | Josh Pierce | 696 |
| 1999 | Josh Pierce | 752 |
| 1998 | Josh Pierce | 620 |
| 1997 | Jeff Tucker | 383 |
| 1996 | Keath Porterfield | 286 |
| 1995 | Corey Hedgepath | 394 |
| 1994 | Corey Hedgepath | 660 |
| 1993 | Eric Green | 326 |
| 1992 | Eric Green | 336 |
| 1991 | Jason Gambrell | 412 |
| 1990 | Eric Green | 628 |
| 1989 | Kelvin Jeffrey | 175 |
| 1988 | Paris Thomas | 228 |
| 1987 | Cleve Mueller | 397 |
| 1986 | Darryl Brown | 318 |
| 1985 | Fred Edge | 308 |
| 1984 | Fred Edge | 258 |
| 1983 | Mike Motley | 388 |
| 1982 | Mike Motley | 295 |
| 1981 | Mike Motley | 608 |
| 1980 | Mike Motley | 288 |
| 1979 | Jerry Hefney | 240 |
| 1978 | Jerome Williams | 515 |
| 1977 | Jerome Williams | 320 |
| 1976 | Jerome Williams | 214 |
| 1975 | Russ Jackson | 277 |
| 1974 | Kenneth Brown | 260 |
| 1973 | Mike Taylor | 168 |
| 1972 | Mike Taylor | 209 |
| 1971 | David Sanders | 310 |
| 1970 | David Sanders | 342 |
| 1969 | Chuck Beaty | 346 |
| 1968 | Jolly Hallman | 477 |
| 1967 | Earl Gilstrap | 498 |
| 1966 | Neal Dufford | 409 |
| 1965 | Neal Dufford | 655 |
| 1964 | Reed Charpia | 557 |
| 1963 | Irvin Fordham | 276 |

--Previous seasons unavailable --

PUNT/KICK/RETURN SUPERLATIVES

Single Game

| | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Most Punts: | 11, Shea Rodgers, at Tusculum, 2019 |
| | 11, Mark Sims vs. Carson-Newman, 1975 |
| | 11, Mark Sims vs. Savannah State, 1975 |
| Best Punting Average (min 5): | 49.5, Chris Hultzclaw vs. Presbyterian, 1976 |
| Longest Punt: | 76 yards, Roger Hazel vs. Wofford, 1968 |
| Longest Punt Return: | 96 yards (TD), Max Dubose vs. Carson-Newman, 1949 |
| Longest Kickoff Return: | 100 yards (TD), Chance Walker at Virginia Union, 2017 |

Season

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Most Punts: | 78, Russell Parrish, 1978 |
| Best Punting Average (min 25): | 43.6 (67-for-2,919), Roger Hazel, 1968 |
| Most Punt Return Yards: | 346, Neil Dufford, 1965 |
| Best Punt Return Average: | 18.6, Mike Motley, 1980 |
| Most Kickoff Return Yards: | 890, Max Elliott, 2010 |
| Best Kickoff Return Average: | 29.6, Antonio Patton, 2007 |

Career

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| Most Punts: | 255, Roger Hazel, 1966-69 |
| Best Punting Average (min 75): | 41.3 (255-for-10,528), Roger Hazel, 1966-69 |
| Most Punt Return Yards: | 632, Antonio Patton, 2006-2009 |
| Most Kickoff Return Yards: | 2,144, Josh Pierce |
| Most All-Purpose Yards: | 4,656, Josh Pierce |



CAREER DEFENSIVE RECORDS

Total Tackles

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. John Newkirk (1984-87)..... | 515 |
| 2. Ronald Reese (1992-95)..... | 411 |
| 3. Terrance Leverett (2001-05)..... | 365 |
| 4. James Putnam (1986-89)..... | 339 |
| 5. Will Newell (2005-08)..... | 338 |
| 6. Apollo Stretch (2009-12)..... | 324 |
| 7. Mark Weeks (1981-82)..... | 320 |
| 8. Reggie Deas (1985-88)..... | 310 |
| 9. Joe Blue (2015-18)..... | 303 |
| 10. Jeremiah Jones (1993-96)..... | 281 |

Solo Tackles

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. John Newkirk (1984-87)..... | 290 |
| 2. James Putnam (1986-89)..... | 209 |
| 3. Reggie Deas (1985-88)..... | 192 |
| 4. Ronald Reese (1992-95)..... | 188 |
| 5. Kenneth Pressley (1982-85)..... | 176 |
| 6. Mark Weeks (1981-82)..... | 172 |
| 7. Terrance Leverett (2001-05)..... | 171 |
| 8. Hazel Richardson (1989-91)..... | 154 |
| 9. Joe Blue (2015-18)..... | 143 |
| 10. Apollo Stretch (2009-12)..... | 142 |

Assisted Tackles

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. John Newkirk (1984-87)..... | 225 |
| 2. Ronald Reese (1992-95)..... | 223 |
| 3. Will Newell (2005-08)..... | 212 |
| 4. Terrance Leverett (2001-05)..... | 194 |
| 5. Apollo Stretch (2009-12)..... | 182 |
| 6. Joe Blue (2015-18)..... | 160 |
| 7. Mark Weeks (1981-82)..... | 142 |
| 8. Carl Boyd (1983-85)..... | 142 |
| 9. Brion Rutherford (1994-97)..... | 133 |
| 10. James Putnam (1986-89)..... | 130 |

Quarterback Sacks

| | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Jamarcus Henderson (2015-18)..... | 31 |
| 2. Mark Kennedy (1983-84)..... | 26 |
| 3. Hazel Richardson (1989-91)..... | 23 |
| 4. Tony Ransom (2003-07)..... | 21.5 |
| 5. Chris Chrisely (1985-88)..... | 20 |
| 6. Keito Jordon (2017-pres.)..... | 19.5 |
| 7. Darrell Croft (1980-82)..... | 19 |
| 8. Maccio Montgomery (1989-92)..... | 17 |
| 9. Nick Whitner (1996-99)..... | 17 |
| 10. Alstevis Squirewell (2012-15)..... | 14.5 |
| Devin Robinson (2004-07)..... | 14.5 |

Yards from Quarterback Sacks*

| | |
|--|------------|
| 1. Jamarcus Henderson (2015-18)..... | 191 |
| 2. Tony Ransom (2003-07)..... | 182 |
| 3. Keito Jordon (2017-pres.)..... | 142 |
| 4. Devin Robinson (2004-07)..... | 104 |
| 5. Alstevis Squirewell (2012-15)..... | 86 |
| 6. Letavious Williams (2010-13)..... | 72 |
| 7. Jaquille Oden (2013-16)..... | 70 |
| 8. Will Newell (2005-08)..... | 68 |
| 9. Yarby Byrd (2000-02)..... | 56 |
| 10. Apollo Stretch (2009-12)..... | 46 |

Tackles for Loss*

| | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Jamarcus Henderson (2015-18)..... | 62 |
| 2. Tony Ransom (2003-07)..... | 51.5 |
| 3. Alstevis Squirewell (2012-15)..... | 40 |
| 4. Keito Jordon (2017-pres.)..... | 37.5 |
| 5. Taylor McDonnell (2012-15)..... | 33.5 |
| 6. Jaquille Oden (2013-16)..... | 30 |
| 7. Devin Robinson (2004-07)..... | 28.5 |
| 8. Will Newell (2005-08)..... | 28.5 |
| 9. Terrance Leverett (2001-05)..... | 26.5 |
| 10. Joe Blue (2015-18)..... | 26 |
| Apollo Stretch (2009-12)..... | 26 |

Yards from Tackles for Loss*

| | |
|--|------------|
| 1. Jamarcus Henderson (2015-18)..... | 305 |
| 2. Tony Ransom (2003-07)..... | 286 |
| 3. Keito Jordon (2017-pres.)..... | 180 |
| 4. Alstevis Squirewell (2012-15)..... | 142 |
| 5. Devin Robinson (2004-07)..... | 142 |
| 6. Taylor McDonnell (2012-15)..... | 129 |
| 7. Will Newell (2005-08)..... | 127 |
| 8. Jaquille Oden (2013-16)..... | 124 |
| 9. Letavious Williams (2010-13)..... | 116 |
| 10. Apollo Stretch (2009-12)..... | 101 |

Forced Fumbles

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Terrance Leverett (2001-05)..... | 8 |
| 2. Darrell Croft (1980-82)..... | 7 |
| 3. Mark Kennedy (1983-84)..... | 7 |
| 4. Reggie Deas (1985-88)..... | 7 |
| 5. Brandon McCall (2009-11)..... | 7 |
| 6. Tony Ransom (2003-07)..... | 6 |
| 7. Will Newell (2005-08)..... | 6 |
| 8. John Newkirk (1984-87)..... | 5 |
| 9. Doc Moore (1996-98)..... | 4 |

Recovered Fumbles

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Mark Kennedy (1983-84)..... | 8 |
| 2. Mark Weeks (1981-82)..... | 7 |
| 3. Carl Boyd (1983-85)..... | 7 |
| 4. John Newkirk (1984-87)..... | 6 |
| 5. Kenneth Pressley (1982-85)..... | 6 |
| 6. Reggie Deas (1985-88)..... | 6 |
| 7. Brion Rutherford (1994-97)..... | 6 |
| 8. Eli Charles (2010-11)..... | 5 |
| 9. Taylor McDonnell (2012-15)..... | 5 |
| 10. Andre Moyd (2006-09)..... | 5 |

Passes Defended*

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| 1. Kamaal McIlwain (2007-09)..... | 25 (4 int) |
| 2. Derrell Mills (2005-08)..... | 22 (9 int) |
| 3. David Davis (2010-13)..... | 22 (7 int) |
| 4. David Vereen (2017-pres.)..... | 20 (3 int) |
| 5. Jonathan Lyles (2004)..... | 20 (8 int) |
| 6. Bryce Green (2011-15)..... | 20 (4 int) |
| 7. Temarcus Thompson (2005-08)..... | 19 (5 int) |
| 8. Brian Spencer (2010-12)..... | 18 (6 int) |
| 9. Donavin Fludd (2003-06)..... | 18 (5 int) |
| 10. Deonte Hundley (2003-05)..... | 17 (3 int) |

Blocked Kicks*

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Brian Spencer (2010-12)..... | 5 |
| 2. Kelton Tindal (2006-09)..... | 5 |
| 3. Brice Green (2011-15)..... | 4 |
| 4. Kamaal McIlwain (2007-09)..... | 4 |
| 5. Tymere Zimmerman (2003-06)..... | 3 |
| 6. Jimmy Holmes (2014-16)..... | 2 |
| 7. Jalen Hunter (2012-15)..... | 2 |
| 8. Devine Kelly (2012-15)..... | 2 |
| 9. Martinez Gallman (2013-14)..... | 2 |
| 10. Kelton Hall (2010-12)..... | 2 |
| Joe Smith (2010-12)..... | 2 |

* Newberry records since becoming an official NCAA statistic in 2000

INTERCEPTION SUPERLATIVES Single Game

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Most INTs: | 2, last by David Vereen vs. Carson-Newman, 2018 |
| Most Return Yards: | 140, Stanley Clay vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1996 |
| Longest INT Return: | 102 yds (TD), Neal Smith vs. Concord, 1973 |
| Most INTs for TDs: | 2, Stanley Clay vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1996 |

Season

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Most INTs: | 10, Todd Geter, 2001; D.D. Boyd, 1975; David Sanders, 1971 |
| Most Return Yards: | 153, Stanley Clay, 1996 |
| Most INTs for TDs: | 3, Neil Smith, 1975 |

Career

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Interceptions: | 26, David Sanders, 1970-73 |
|----------------------|----------------------------|



SINGLE-SEASON DEFENSIVE RECORDS

| <u>Total Tackles</u> | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. John Newkirk (1984)..... | 151 |
| 2. Reggie Deas (1986)..... | 135 |
| 3. Will Newell (2006)..... | 128 |
| 4. John Newkirk (1985)..... | 119 |
| 5. Carl Boyd (1985)..... | 113 |
| 6. Terrance Leverett (2003)..... | 112 |
| 7. Terrance Leverett (2004)..... | 111 |
| 8. Mark Kennedy (1984)..... | 110 |
| 9. Ronald Reese (1992)..... | 108 |
| 10. Eric Houston (1991)..... | 107 |

| <u>Solo Tackles</u> | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| 1. John Newkirk (1984)..... | 91 |
| 2. Kenneth Pressley (1984)..... | 81 |
| 3. Reggie Deas (1986)..... | 80 |
| 4. John Newkirk (1986)..... | 79 |
| 5. Drew Watson (1987)..... | 77 |
| 6. John Newkirk (1987)..... | 73 |
| 7. Mark Kennedy (1984)..... | 72 |

| <u>Assisted Tackles</u> | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| 1. Carl Boyd (1985)..... | 77 |
| 2. Will Newell (2006)..... | 76 |
| 3. John Newkirk (1985)..... | 72 |
| 4. Ronald Reese (1995)..... | 66 |
| 5. Will Newell (2008)..... | 64 |
| 6. Apollo Stretch (2012)..... | 63 |
| 7. Terrance Leverett (2005)..... | 63 |
| 8. John Newkirk (1984)..... | 60 |
| 9. Terrance Leverett (2004)..... | 59 |
| 10. Ronald Reese (1994)..... | 57 |

| <u>Quarterback Sacks</u> | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Mark Kennedy (1984)..... | 15 |
| 2. Hazel Richardson (1990)..... | 13 |
| 3. Mark Kennedy (1983)..... | 11 |
| 4. Jamarcus Henderson (2018)..... | 10.5 |
| 5. Tony Ransom (2004)..... | 10.5 |
| 6. Wesley Brown (1992)..... | 10 |
| 7. Chris Hultzclaw (1987)..... | 10 |
| 8. Ty Kelly (2019)..... | 9 |
| 9. Jamarcus Henderson (2016)..... | 9 |
| 10. Keito Jordon (2019)..... | 8.5 |

| <u>Yards from Quarterback Sacks*</u> | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Tony Ransom (2004)..... | 92 |
| 2. Keito Jordon (2017)..... | 66 |
| 3. Ty Kelly (2019)..... | 65 |
| 4. Jamarcus Henderson (2018)..... | 64 |
| 5. Jamarcus Henderson (2016)..... | 58 |
| 6. Jamarcus Henderson (2017)..... | 50 |
| 7. Keito Jordon (2019)..... | 49 |
| 8. Devin Robinson (2006)..... | 48 |
| 9. J.R. Brown (2001)..... | 45 |
| 10. Sheldon Riley (2001)..... | 44 |

| <u>Tackles for Loss*</u> | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Jamarcus Henderson (2018)..... | 20.5 |
| 2. Jamarcus Henderson (2016)..... | 20 |
| 3. Sheldon Riley (2001)..... | 20 |
| 4. Tony Ransom (2004)..... | 17.5 |
| 5. Jaquille Oden (2016)..... | 17 |
| 6. Alstevius Squirewell (2014)..... | 16.5 |
| 7. Keito Jordon (2019)..... | 16 |
| 8. J.R. Brown (2001)..... | 15.5 |
| 9. Devin Robinson (2006)..... | 15 |
| 10. Ed Lockhart (2001)..... | 15 |
| 11. Taylor McDonnell (2015)..... | 14.5 |

| <u>Yards from Tackles for Loss*</u> | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Tony Ransom (2004)..... | 109 |
| 2. Jamarcus Henderson (2018)..... | 106 |
| 3. Jamarcus Henderson (2016)..... | 102 |
| 4. J.R. Brown (2001)..... | 99 |
| 5. Sheldon Riley (2001)..... | 90 |
| 6. Devin Robinson (2006)..... | 77 |
| 7. Keito Jordon (2017)..... | 76 |
| 8. Ty Kelly (2019)..... | 73 |
| 9. Jaquille Oden (2016)..... | 73 |
| 10. Tony Ransom (2007)..... | 70 |

| <u>Forced Fumbles</u> | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Mark Kennedy (1983)..... | 5 |
| 2. Terrance Leverett (2004)..... | 4 |
| 3. John Newkirk (1987)..... | 4 |
| 4. Reggie Deas (1986)..... | 4 |
| 5. Brandon McCall (2011)..... | 4 |
| 6. Terrance Leverett (2005)..... | 3 |
| 7. Stephen Henry (2004)..... | 3 |

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| 6. Sheldon Riley (2001)..... | 3 |
| 7. Jim Casey (1984)..... | 3 |
| 10. Many with..... | 2 |

| <u>Interceptions</u> | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| 1. Todd Geter (2001)..... | 10 |
| 2. D.D. Boyd (1975)..... | 10 |
| 3. David Sanders (1971)..... | 10 |
| 4. Jonathan Lyles (2004)..... | 8 |
| 5. Lamar Thompson (1992)..... | 7 |
| 6. Derrell Mills (2006)..... | 6 |
| 7. Ron Parker (2009)..... | 6 |
| 8. Mo Robinson (2000)..... | 5 |
| 9. Jonathan Taylor (2000)..... | 5 |
| 10. Stanley Clay (1996)..... | 5 |
| 11. Paris Thomas (1990)..... | 5 |
| 12. Kenneth Pressley (1984)..... | 5 |
| 13. Ron Parker (2010)..... | 5 |
| 14. Brian Spencer (2012)..... | 5 |

| <u>Passes Defended*</u> | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Jonathan Lyles (2004)..... | 20 (8 int) |
| 2. David Vereen (2018)..... | 15 (2 int) |
| 3. Todd Geter (2001)..... | 15 (10 int) |
| 4. Ron Parker (2009)..... | 13 (6 int) |
| 5. Brice Green (2013)..... | 13 (3 int) |
| 6. Derrell Mills (2006)..... | 12 (6 int) |
| 7. Torrance Jackson (2001)..... | 12 (6 int) |
| 8. Maureese Robinson (2000)..... | 11 (5 int) |
| 9. Temarcus Thomas (2007)..... | 11 (4 int) |
| 10. Todd Geter (2002)..... | 11 (4 int) |
| 11. Kamaal McIlwain (2008, 2009)..... | 11 (3 int) |

| <u>Blocked Kicks*</u> | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 1. Brian Spencer (2010)..... | 4 |
| 2. Brice Green (2015)..... | 3 |
| 3. Tymere Zimmerman (2003)..... | 3 |
| 4. Jimmy Holmes (2016)..... | 2 |
| 5. Jalen Hunter (2015)..... | 2 |
| 6. Joe Smith (2012)..... | 2 |
| 7. Kamaal McIlwain (2009)..... | 2 |
| 8. Kamaal McIlwain (2008)..... | 2 |
| 9. Kelton Tindal (2008)..... | 2 |
| 10. Kelton Tindal (2006)..... | 2 |

SINGLE-GAME DEFENSIVE RECORDS (SINCE 2000)

| <u>Total Tackles</u> | |
|---|----|
| 1. Joe Blue at Western Carolina (2018)..... | 20 |
| 2. Ray Cooper vs. Tusculum (2002)..... | 19 |
| 3. Terrance Leverett at Mars Hill (2003)..... | 18 |
| 4. Apollo Stretch at Lenoir-Rhyne (2011)..... | 17 |
| 5. Josh Williams at Carson-Newman (2009)..... | 17 |
| 6. Terrance Leverett vs. Carson-Newman (2005)..... | 17 |
| 7. Terrance Leverett vs. Coastal Carolina (2004)..... | 17 |
| 8. Ron Parker at Mars Hill (2010)..... | 16 |
| 9. Will Newell at Presbyterian (2006)..... | 16 |
| 10. Derrell Mills at Tusculum (2006)..... | 16 |
| 11. Terrance Leverett vs. Tusculum (2004)..... | 16 |
| 12. Levi Stevens vs. Presbyterian (2001)..... | 16 |

| <u>Quarterback Sacks</u> | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Tony Ransom vs. Concord (2004)..... | 3.5 |
| 2. Jamarcus Henderson vs. Catawba (2018)..... | 3 |
| 3. Jamarcus Henderson vs. Virginia Univ. of Lynchburg (2018)..... | 3 |
| 4. Tony Ransom at Presbyterian (2004)..... | 3 |
| 5. Yarby Byrd at Wingate (2001)..... | 3 |
| 6. Robert Holley at West Virginia Wesleyan (2000)..... | 3 |
| 7. Jimmy Holmes at Limestone (2016)..... | 2.5 |
| 8. Jaquille Oden vs. Carson-Newman (2016)..... | 2.5 |
| 9. Dominique Jacobs at Wingate (2013)..... | 2.5 |
| 10. Many with..... | 2 |

| <u>Tackles for Loss</u> | |
|---|----------|
| 1. Sheldon Riley at Mars Hill (2001)..... | 7 |
| 2. Jamarcus Henderson vs. Virginia Univ. of Lynchburg (2018)..... | 5.5 |
| 3. Tony Ransom vs. Concord (2004)..... | 5.5 |
| 4. Robert Holley at Mars Hill (2001)..... | 5 |
| 5. Jaquille Oden at Tusculum (2016)..... | 4.5 |
| 6. Robert Holley at Mars Hill (2003)..... | 4.5 |
| 7. Keito Jordon vs. Florida Tech (2019)..... | 4 |
| 8. Alstevius Squirewell vs. Limestone (2014)..... | 4 |
| 9. Tony Ransom vs. Wingate (2003)..... | 4 |
| 10. Sheldon Riley vs. Lenoir-Rhyne (2001)..... | 4 |
| 11. J.R. Brown at Wingate (2001)..... | 4 |
| 12. Alten Driggers at Mars Hill (2001)..... | 4 |
| 13. Shawn Wilson at Mars Hill (2001)..... | 4 |
| 14. Alten Driggers at Presbyterian (2000)..... | 4 |

| <u>Forced Fumbles</u> | |
|---|---|
| 1. Arnez Gray vs. Mars Hill (2015)..... | 2 |
| 2. Kelton Hall vs. Carson-Newman (2010)..... | 2 |
| 3. Brandon McCall vs. Livingstone (2010)..... | 2 |
| 4. Terrance Leverett vs. Wingate (2005)..... | 2 |
| 5. Tony Ransom at Presbyterian (2004)..... | 2 |
| 6. Terrance Leverett vs. Tusculum (2004)..... | 2 |
| 7. Many with..... | 1 |

| <u>Pass Breakups</u> | |
|--|---|
| 1. Brice Green at Wingate (2013)..... | 4 |
| 2. David Davis at Tusculum (2012)..... | 4 |
| 3. Kamaal McIlwain at Valdosta State (2009)..... | 4 |
| 4. Clifford Crockett at Tusculum (2006)..... | 4 |
| 5. Many with..... | 3 |

| <u>Blocked Kicks</u> | |
|--|---|
| 1. Jalen Hunter at North Alabama (2015)..... | 2 |
| 2. Brian Spencer vs. Livingstone (2010)..... | 2 |
| 3. Kamaal McIlwain vs. Catawba (2008)..... | 2 |
| 4. Many with..... | 1 |

* Newberry records since becoming an official NCAA statistic in 2000



Newberry College Football Record Book



TOTAL OFFENSE RECORDS

| Career Total Offense Leaders | | Rush | Pass | Total |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1. | Josh Stepp, QB (2003-06) | 1,172 | 7,398 | 8,570 |
| 2. | W.T. Murden, QB (2011-14) | 1,003 | 6,152 | 7,155 |
| 3. | Raleigh Yeldell, QB (2013-16) | 1,527 | 5,499 | 7,026 |
| 4. | Jimmy Skipper, QB (1982-85) | 514 | 5,390 | 5,904 |
| 5. | Dustin Coats, QB (1997-2000) | -87 | 5,678 | 5,591 |
| 6. | Tim Singleton, QB/WR (1989-92) | 1,413 | 3,665 | 5,078 |
| 7. | Brandon Gantt, QB (2007-09) | 768 | 3,716 | 4,484 |
| 8. | Hunter Spivey, QB (1993-96) | 681 | 3,680 | 4,361 |
| 9. | Vic Gilmore, RB (1997-2000) | 3,860 | 0 | 3,860 |
| 10. | Keath Porterfield, RB (1993-96) | 3,462 | 20 | 3,482 |

| Season Total Offense Leaders | | Rush | Pass | Total |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------|-------|-------|
| 1. | Raleigh Yeldell (2016) | 331 | 3,087 | 3,418 |
| 2. | Josh Stepp (2004) | 384 | 2,829 | 3,213 |
| 3. | Josh Stepp (2006) | 425 | 2,593 | 3,018 |
| 4. | Brandon Gantt (2009) | 287 | 2,324 | 2,611 |
| 5. | W.T. Murden (2012) | 270 | 2,334 | 2,604 |
| 6. | Tim Singleton (1990) | 416 | 2,084 | 2,500 |
| 7. | W.T. Murden (2013) | 377 | 1,964 | 2,341 |
| 8. | Josh Stepp (2005) | 363 | 1,976 | 2,339 |
| 9. | Bryan Ehrlich (2010) | 121 | 1,964 | 2,085 |
| 10. | Dustin Coats (1999) | -80 | 2,080 | 2,000 |

YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTAL OFFENSE LEADERS

| Year | Name | Rush | Pass | Total |
|------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| 2019 | Colton Bailey | 368 | 1,191 | 1,559 |
| 2018 | Greg Ruff | 302 | 884 | 1,186 |
| 2017 | Greg Ruff | 446 | 880 | 1,326 |
| 2016 | Raleigh Yeldell | 331 | 3,087 | 3,418 |
| 2015 | Raleigh Yeldell | 399 | 1,504 | 1,903 |
| 2014 | W.T. Murden | 176 | 1,254 | 1,430 |
| 2013 | W.T. Murden | 377 | 1,964 | 2,341 |
| 2012 | W.T. Murden | 270 | 2,334 | 2,604 |
| 2011 | Bryan Ehrlich | 102 | 1,122 | 1,224 |
| 2010 | Bryan Ehrlich | 121 | 1,964 | 2,085 |
| 2009 | Brandon Gantt | 287 | 2,324 | 2,611 |
| 2008 | Eric McCollom | 14 | 1,053 | 1,067 |
| 2007 | Brandon Gantt | 345 | 940 | 1,285 |
| 2006 | Josh Stepp | 425 | 2,593 | 3,018 |
| 2005 | Josh Stepp | 363 | 1,976 | 2,339 |
| 2004 | Josh Stepp | 384 | 2,829 | 3,213 |
| 2003 | Mazzie Drummond | 472 | 1,413 | 1,885 |
| 2002 | Brian Shealy | 24 | 1,242 | 1,266 |
| 2001 | Chad Tackett | 1,210 | 0 | 1,210 |
| 2000 | Dustin Coats | -61 | 1,207 | 1,146 |
| 1999 | Dustin Coats | -80 | 2,080 | 2,000 |
| 1998 | Dustin Coats | 93 | 1,887 | 1,980 |
| 1997 | Jack Murdock | 13 | 1,427 | 1,440 |
| 1996 | Hunter Spivey | 143 | 1,301 | 1,444 |
| 1995 | Hunter Spivey | 9 | 1,417 | 1,426 |
| 1994 | Hunter Spivey | 397 | 766 | 1,103 |
| 1993 | Tremayne Washington | 681 | 0 | 681 |
| 1992 | Tim Singleton | 145 | 486 | 611 |
| 1991 | Louis Austin | 486 | 1,338 | 1,824 |
| 1990 | Tim Singleton | 416 | 2,084 | 2,500 |
| 1989 | Tim Singleton | 852 | 1,095 | 1,947 |
| 1988 | Ron Blakley | 125 | 801 | 926 |
| 1987 | Jarold Bell | 359 | 534 | 893 |
| 1986 | Pat Bellamy | 200 | 913 | 1,113 |
| 1985 | Jimmy Skipper | 143 | 1,821 | 1,964 |
| 1984 | Jimmy Skipper | 101 | 1,713 | 1,814 |
| 1983 | Jimmy Skipper | 269 | 1,339 | 1,608 |
| 1982 | John Nesbitt | 686 | 0 | 686 |
| 1981 | Ed Pettus | 403 | 906 | 1,309 |
| 1980 | C. W. Wilson | 602 | 0 | 602 |
| 1979 | Ed Pettus | 293 | 724 | 1,017 |
| 1978 | Ed Pettus | -8 | 502 | 494 |
| 1977 | Kenneth Brown | 804 | 0 | 804 |
| 1976 | Leon Williams | -29 | 1,186 | 1,157 |
| 1975 | D. Williams | 250 | 470 | 720 |
| 1974 | Stuart Leslie | 164 | 963 | 1,127 |
| 1973 | Tommy Williamson | 23 | 1,183 | 1,206 |
| 1972 | Don Garrick | 697 | 0 | 697 |
| 1971 | Tommy Williamson | 161 | 823 | 984 |
| 1970 | Don Garrick | 1,219 | 0 | 1,219 |
| 1969 | Gary Welch | 0 | 554 | 554 |
| 1968 | Gary Welch | -78 | 730 | 652 |
| 1967 | Ray Hesse | -55 | 772 | 717 |
| 1966 | George Taylor | 823 | 0 | 823 |
| 1965 | Benji Kirkland | -24 | 644 | 620 |
| 1964 | Reed Charpia | 332 | 11 | 343 |
| 1963 | Tom Gorman | 185 | 827 | 1,012 |
| 1962 | Tom Gorman | 228 | 832 | 1,060 |

SUPERLATIVES

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Single Game | |
| Most Plays | 72, Josh Stepp vs. Carson-Newman, 2004 |
| Most Yardage | 540, Bryan Ehrlich, at Tusculum, 2010 |
| Season | |
| Most Plays | 516, Tim Singleton, 1990 |
| Most Yardage | 3,418, Raleigh Yeldell, 2016 |
| Career | |
| Most Plays | 1,144, Tim Singleton |
| Most Yards | 8,570, Josh Stepp |

1,000 YARD CLUB

SINGLE-SEASON TOTAL OFFENSE

| | | | |
|---------|-----------|-------------------|-------|
| 1..... | 2016..... | Raleigh Yeldell | 3,418 |
| 2..... | 2004..... | Josh Stepp | 3,213 |
| 3..... | 2006..... | Josh Stepp | 3,018 |
| 4..... | 2009..... | Brandon Gantt | 2,611 |
| 5..... | 2012..... | W.T. Murden | 2,604 |
| 6..... | 1990..... | Tim Singleton | 2,500 |
| 7..... | 2013..... | W.T. Murden | 2,341 |
| 8..... | 2005..... | Josh Stepp | 2,339 |
| 9..... | 2010..... | Bryan Ehrlich | 2,085 |
| 10..... | 1999..... | Dustin Coats | 2,000 |
| 11..... | 1998..... | Dustin Coats | 1,980 |
| 12..... | 1985..... | Jimmy Skipper | 1,964 |
| 13..... | 1989..... | Tim Singleton | 1,947 |
| 14..... | 2015..... | Raleigh Yeldell | 1,903 |
| 15..... | 2003..... | Mazzie Drummond | 1,885 |
| 16..... | 1991..... | Louis Austin | 1,824 |
| 17..... | 1984..... | Jimmy Skipper | 1,814 |
| 18..... | 1983..... | Jimmy Skipper | 1,608 |
| 19..... | 2019..... | Colton Bailey | 1,559 |
| 20..... | 1996..... | Hunter Spivey | 1,444 |
| 21..... | 1997..... | Jack Murdock | 1,440 |
| 22..... | 2014..... | W.T. Murden | 1,430 |
| 23..... | 1995..... | Hunter Spivey | 1,426 |
| 24..... | 2017..... | Greg Ruff | 1,326 |
| 25..... | 1981..... | Ed Pettus | 1,309 |
| 26..... | 1995..... | Keath Porterfield | 1,307 |
| 27..... | 2007..... | Brandon Gantt | 1,285 |
| ..... | 1970..... | Don Garrick | 1,285 |
| 29..... | 2002..... | Brian Shealy | 1,266 |
| 30..... | 2015..... | Romelo Doctor | 1,235 |
| 31..... | 2011..... | Bryan Ehrlich | 1,224 |
| 32..... | 2001..... | Chad Tackett | 1,210 |
| 33..... | 1973..... | Tommy Williamson | 1,206 |
| 34..... | 2018..... | Greg Ruff | 1,186 |
| 35..... | 1976..... | Leon Williams | 1,157 |
| 36..... | 1996..... | Keath Porterfield | 1,156 |
| 37..... | 2003..... | Brian Shealy | 1,148 |
| 38..... | 2017..... | Nick Jones | 1,146 |
| ..... | 2000..... | Dustin Coats | 1,146 |
| 40..... | 2013..... | Raleigh Yeldell | 1,141 |
| 41..... | 1974..... | Stuart Leslie | 1,127 |
| 42..... | 1997..... | Vic Gilmore | 1,121 |
| 43..... | 1986..... | Pat Bellamy | 1,113 |
| 44..... | 1994..... | Hunter Spivey | 1,103 |
| 45..... | 1983..... | Mike Motley | 1,078 |
| 46..... | 2008..... | Eric McCollom | 1,067 |
| 47..... | 1962..... | Tom Gorman | 1,060 |
| 48..... | 1999..... | Vic Gilmore | 1,058 |
| 49..... | 2018..... | Dre Harris | 1,056 |
| 50..... | 2006..... | Alex Haynes | 1,049 |
| 51..... | 2007..... | Alex Haynes | 1,019 |
| 52..... | 1979..... | Ed Pettus | 1,017 |
| 53..... | 1963..... | Tom Gorman | 1,012 |
| 54..... | 1983..... | John Nesbitt | 1,005 |



Newberry College Football Record Book



YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

1913

Head Coach: Raymond Thomas

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|------|
| 022 | vs. Furman | W | 16-7 |
| 029 | vs. Presbyterian | W | 51-0 |
| N1 | at Davidson | L | 0-32 |
| N7 | Presbyterian | W | 51-0 |

1914

Head Coach: Joe Parrish

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|-------|----------------|
| S26 | Porter | W | 20-0 | Newberry |
| 03 | at Furman | W | 13-6 | Greenville |
| 010 | at Davidson | L | 6-20 | Davidson, N.C. |
| 017 | at Porter | W | 20-7 | Charleston |
| 024 | South Carolina | T | 13-13 | Newberry |
| 031 | Wofford | W | 36-0 | Newberry |
| N7 | The Citadel | L | 13-14 | Newberry |
| N14 | at Wofford | W | 15-7 | Spartanburg |
| N19 | at South Carolina | L | 7-46 | Columbia |

1915

Head Coach: William Shaw

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|-------|-------------|
| S28 | at Georgia | L | 0-78 | Athens, Ga. |
| 02 | at South Carolina | L | 9-20 | Columbia |
| 09 | Furman | L | 0-7 | Newberry |
| 030 | at Wofford | L | 7-10 | Spartanburg |
| N6 | at The Citadel | L | 0-48 | Charleston |
| N13 | Erskine | W | 69-0 | Newberry |
| N25 | at Presbyterian | W | 20-13 | Clinton |

1916

Head Coach: James Driver

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|-------|----------|
| 07 | at South Carolina | W | 10-0 | Columbia |
| 014 | Chick Springs | W | 13-7 | Newberry |
| 028 | The Citadel | L | 14-21 | Newberry |
| N11 | Wofford | W | 21-0 | Newberry |
| N18 | Georgia "B" | W | 47-0 | Newberry |
| N25 | at Erskine | W | 12-0 | Due West |
| N30 | Presbyterian | L | 0-3 | Newberry |

1917

Head Coach: Robert Pfohl

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|------|------------|
| 06 | at South Carolina | L | 0-38 | Columbia |
| 020 | at Furman | L | 7-20 | Greenville |
| N3 | at The Citadel | L | 7-32 | Charleston |
| N9 | Wofford | L | 0-45 | Newberry |
| N17 | Erskine | L | 0-57 | Newberry |
| N29 | at Presbyterian | L | 0-20 | Clinton |

1918 No football (World War I)

1919

Head Coach: L.C. Sullivan

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|------|----------|
| 04 | at Camp Jackson | T | 0-0 | Columbia |
| 011 | Erskine | L | 0-6 | Newberry |
| 018 | at Erskine | L | 0-44 | Due West |
| 025 | Wofford | L | 0-27 | Newberry |
| N8 | The Citadel | L | 0-41 | Newberry |
| N15 | Bailey | W | 14-0 | Newberry |
| N27 | Presbyterian | T | 0-0 | Newberry |

3-1

| |
|----------------|
| Union |
| Columbia |
| Davidson, N.C. |
| Newberry |

5-3-1

| |
|----------------|
| Newberry |
| Greenville |
| Davidson, N.C. |
| Charleston |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Spartanburg |
| Columbia |

2-5

| |
|-------------|
| Athens, Ga. |
| Columbia |
| Newberry |
| Spartanburg |
| Charleston |
| Newberry |
| Clinton |

5-2

| |
|----------|
| Columbia |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Due West |
| Newberry |

0-6

| |
|------------|
| Columbia |
| Greenville |
| Charleston |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Clinton |

1-4-2

| |
|----------|
| Columbia |
| Newberry |
| Due West |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |

1920

Head Coach: L.C. Sullivan

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|-------|
| 02 | at Clemson | L | 6-26 |
| 09 | at Florida | L | 0-21 |
| 015 | Wofford | W | 9-7 |
| 023 | Erskine | L | 0-24 |
| 029 | Furman | L | 0-42 |
| N6 | at The Citadel | L | 13-35 |
| N20 | at South Carolina | L | 0-48 |
| N25 | at Presbyterian | L | 0-27 |

1921

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-------|
| 01 | at Furman | L | 0-63 |
| 08 | at South Carolina | L | 0-7 |
| 015 | College of Charleston | W | 41-0 |
| 029 | at Wofford | W | 33-21 |
| N5 | The Citadel | T | 7-7 |
| N12 | at Erskine | L | 13-18 |
| N24 | Presbyterian | W | 15-7 |

1922

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

FIRST SEASON AT SETZLER FIELD

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-------|-------------|
| S23 | at Georgia | L | 13-82 | Athens, Ga. |
| S29 | at Furman | L | 0-33 | Greenville |
| 07 | at Clemson | L | 0-57 | Clemson |
| 021 | Parris Island Marines | L | 0-6 | Newberry |
| N4 | The Citadel | W | 10-7 | Newberry |
| N11 | Erskine | W | 36-0 | Newberry |
| N30 | at Presbyterian | L | 9-35 | Clinton |

1923

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---|-------|---------------|
| S29 | Lenoir-Rhyne | W | 26-0 | Newberry |
| 06 | at Clemson | L | 0-32 | Clemson |
| 013 | Wofford | L | 13-19 | Newberry |
| 019 | at South Carolina | L | 0-24 | Columbia |
| 027 | at The Citadel | L | 7-21 | Charleston |
| N3 | at Erskine | L | 0-19 | Due West |
| N10 | at Parris Island Marines | W | 26-0 | Parris Island |
| N16 | at Furman | L | 0-35 | Greenville |
| N24 | at Duke | L | 14-20 | Durham, N.C. |
| N29 | Presbyterian | L | 0-7 | Newberry |

1924

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

SOUTH CAROLINA CO-STATE CHAMPIONS

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|------|--------------|
| S27 | at Furman | L | 0-14 | Greenville |
| 03 | Scout Fleet | W | 7-6 | Newberry |
| 04 | Lenoir-Rhyne | W | 23-0 | Newberry |
| 011 | Erskine | W | 14-0 | Newberry |
| 018 | The Citadel | W | 14-6 | Newberry |
| N1 | at Presbyterian | W | 10-0 | Clinton |
| N8 | Parris Island Marines | W | 9-0 | Newberry |
| N15 | Rollins | W | 9-0 | Newberry |
| N22 | at Stetson | L | 0-28 | DeLand, Fla. |
| N29 | at Wofford | W | 16-7 | Spartanburg |

1-7

| |
|-------------------|
| Clemson |
| Gainesville, Fla. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Charleston |
| Columbia |
| Clinton |

3-3-1

| |
|-------------|
| Greenville |
| Columbia |
| Newberry |
| Spartanburg |
| Newberry |
| Due West |
| Newberry |

2-5

| |
|-------------|
| Athens, Ga. |
| Greenville |
| Clemson |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Clinton |

2-8

| |
|---------------|
| Newberry |
| Clemson |
| Newberry |
| Columbia |
| Charleston |
| Due West |
| Parris Island |
| Greenville |
| Durham, N.C. |
| Newberry |

8-2

| |
|--------------|
| Greenville |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Clinton |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| DeLand, Fla. |
| Spartanburg |

1925

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---|-------|---------------|
| S26 | at Furman | L | 10-26 | Greenville |
| 03 | at Parris Island Marines | L | 0-14 | Parris Island |
| 017 | at The Citadel | L | 0-26 | Charleston |
| 023 | Presbyterian | W | 22-6 | Newberry |
| 031 | at Erskine | W | 42-0 | Due West |
| N7 | Charleston Navy | W | 14-0 | Newberry |
| N14 | Stetson | W | 20-0 | Newberry |
| N28 | Wofford | W | 26-0 | Newberry |

1926

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|------|--------------|
| S25 | at Furman | L | 0-30 | Greenville |
| 09 | at Stetson | L | 0-19 | DeLand, Fla. |
| 016 | The Citadel | L | 0-26 | Newberry |
| 023 | Parris Island Marines | L | 6-26 | Newberry |
| N5 | Erskine | W | 12-0 | Newberry |
| N12 | at Presbyterian | L | 0-28 | Clinton |
| N27 | at Wofford | W | 13-6 | Spartanburg |

1927

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---|-------|---------------|
| S30 | Lenoir-Rhyne | T | 0-0 | Newberry |
| 08 | at Parris Island Marines | L | 12-25 | Parris Island |
| 015 | at Stetson | L | 0-25 | DeLand, Fla. |
| 022 | at The Citadel | L | 0-26 | Charleston |
| 029 | at Fort Benning | L | 0-34 | Columbus, Ga. |
| N4 | at Erskine | L | 0-43 | Due West |
| N11 | Presbyterian | L | 0-13 | Newberry |
| N24 | at Wofford | L | 20-43 | Spartanburg |

1928

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|-------|---------------|
| S22 | at Clemson | L | 0-30 | Clemson |
| S29 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W | 12-6 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 013 | at The Citadel | L | 6-32 | Charleston |
| 018 | vs. Wofford | L | 13-14 | Sumter |
| 025 | at Presbyterian | W | 13-6 | Clinton |
| N2 | Erskine | W | 12-6 | Newberry |
| N11 | Stetson | L | 0-19 | Newberry |
| N17 | High Point | L | 0-6 | Newberry |

1929

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|------|------------------|
| S21 | at Clemson | L | 0-68 | Clemson |
| S28 | at The Citadel | L | 0-59 | Charleston |
| 04 | Lenoir-Rhyne | T | 0-0 | Newberry |
| 012 | at High Point | L | 0-2 | High Point, N.C. |
| 019 | at Furman | L | 0-45 | Greenville |
| N1 | at Erskine | L | 6-46 | Due West |
| N15 | Wofford | L | 0-25 | Newberry |
| N28 | at Presbyterian | L | 0-54 | Clinton |

1930

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|---|------|---------------|
| S20 | at Wofford | L | 0-43 | Spartanburg |
| S25 | at Furman | L | 0-49 | Greenville |
| 04 | vs. South Georgia Teachers | T | 0-0 | Savannah, Ga. |
| 011 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 6-7 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 017 | at Clemson | L | 0-75 | Clemson |
| 031 | Erskine | T | 6-6 | Newberry |
| N7 | Piedmont | T | 6-6 | Newberry |
| N27 | at Presbyterian | L | 0-31 | Clinton |

5-3

| |
|---------------|
| Greenville |
| Parris Island |
| Charleston |
| Newberry |
| Due West |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |

2-5

| |
|--------------|
| Greenville |
| DeLand, Fla. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Clinton |
| Spartanburg |

0-7-1

| |
|---------------|
| Newberry |
| Parris Island |
| DeLand, Fla. |
| Charleston |
| Columbus, Ga. |
| Due West |
| Newberry |
| Spartanburg |

3-5

| |
|---------------|
| Clemson |
| Hickory, N.C. |
| Charleston |
| Sumter |
| Clinton |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |

0-7-1

| |
|------------------|
| Clemson |
| Charleston |
| Newberry |
| High Point, N.C. |
| Greenville |
| Due West |
| Newberry |
| Clinton |

0-5-3

| |
|---------------|
| Spartanburg |
| Greenville |
| Savannah, Ga. |
| Hickory, N.C. |
| Clemson |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Clinton |



Newberry College Football Record Book



YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

1931

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|---|-------|
| S24 | at Furman | L | 0-26 |
| 03 | at Parris Island Marines | L | 7-13 |
| 09 | Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 6-7 |
| 011 | at Erskine | L | 14-18 |
| 024 | at Piedmont | W | 7-0 |
| 031 | at Presbyterian | L | 0-6 |
| N11 | vs. South Georgia Teachers | W | 19-13 |
| N13 | Wofford | L | 7-13 |

2-6

| |
|---------------|
| Greenville |
| Parris Island |
| Newberry |
| Due West |
| Demorest, Ga. |
| Clinton |
| Savannah, Ga. |
| Newberry |

1936

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|---|------|
| S19 | at The Citadel | L | 0-33 |
| S23 | at Oglethorpe | L | 2-13 |
| S26 | at Tampa | L | 0-57 |
| 03 | at Catawba | L | 2-25 |
| 09 | at Roanoke | L | 7-25 |
| 017 | at Cumberland | L | 0-32 |
| 023 | Presbyterian | L | 0-27 |
| 030 | at Alabama Teachers | L | 6-7 |
| N6 | Rollins | L | 6-21 |
| N13 | at Wofford | T | 7-7 |
| N21 | at Erskine | L | 6-12 |
| N26 | at South Georgia Teachers | W | 13-9 |

1-10-1

| |
|-----------------|
| Charleston |
| Atlanta, Ga. |
| Tampa, Fla. |
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Salem, Va. |
| Lebanon, Tenn. |
| Newberry |
| Troy, Ala. |
| Newberry |
| Spartanburg |
| Due West |
| Statesboro, Ga. |

1941

Head Coach: Billy Laval

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---|-------|------------------|
| S19 | Appalachian State | L | 12-14 | Newberry |
| S26 | Rollins | L | 0-40 | Newberry |
| 03 | at Catawba | L | 0-23 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 011 | vs. Camp Davis | W | 26-6 | Wilmington, N.C. |
| 017 | at Presbyterian | L | 7-13 | Clinton |
| 025 | at North Carolina State | L | 0-44 | Raleigh, N.C. |
| 030 | vs. Oglethorpe | W | 13-0 | Florence |
| N7 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W | 13-9 | Hickory, N.C. |
| N14 | Mercer | W | 32-13 | Newberry |
| N20 | Wofford | L | 7-12 | Newberry |
| N28 | Erskine | W | 27-6 | Newberry |

5-6

1932

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---|-------|
| S24 | at Furman | L | 6-25 |
| 01 | at Catawba | W | 9-2 |
| 08 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | T | 6-6 |
| 015 | at Parris Island Marines | L | 6-12 |
| N4 | Presbyterian | T | 7-7 |
| N12 | Erskine | W | 12-0 |
| N19 | at Wofford | T | 20-20 |
| N24 | at Rollins | L | 0-7 |

2-3-3

| |
|-------------------|
| Greenville |
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Hickory, N.C. |
| Parris Island |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Spartanburg |
| Winter Park, Fla. |

1937

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|------|
| S17 | at Furman | L | 0-19 |
| S25 | The Citadel | L | 0-32 |
| 02 | at Catawba | L | 0-20 |
| 09 | at Emory & Henry | L | 0-6 |
| 015 | at Presbyterian | W | 13-0 |
| 023 | at Wofford | L | 6-13 |
| 030 | at Roanoke | L | 0-6 |
| N5 | Alabama Teachers | W | 19-9 |
| N12 | Erskine | L | 0-13 |
| N24 | vs. Rollins | L | 0-13 |

2-8

| |
|-----------------|
| Greenville |
| Newberry |
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Emory, Va. |
| Clinton |
| Spartanburg |
| Salem, Va. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Leesburg, Fla. |

1942

Head Coach: Billy Laval

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|-------|--------------------|
| S25 | Maryville | W | 25-7 | Newberry |
| 03 | at Wofford | W | 20-12 | Spartanburg |
| 09 | Presbyterian | L | 7-14 | Newberry |
| 017 | at The Citadel | L | 7-21 | Charleston |
| 023 | at Apprentice School | W | 12-6 | Newport News, Va. |
| 030 | Catawba | L | 6-48 | Newberry |
| N7 | at Appalachian State | L | 0-20 | Boone, N.C. |
| N21 | at Chattanooga | L | 7-27 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| N26 | Wofford | W | 7-0 | Newberry |

4-5

1933

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|---|-------|
| S23 | at Oglethorpe | L | 0-25 |
| S30 | South Georgia State | W | 26-0 |
| 07 | The Citadel | T | 7-7 |
| 014 | at Catawba | W | 19-7 |
| 027 | Rollins | L | 0-12 |
| N10 | at Presbyterian | W | 16-7 |
| N17 | Wofford | W | 19-14 |
| N24 | at Erskine | L | 0-6 |
| N30 | at South Georgia Teachers | W | 14-6 |

5-3-1

| |
|-----------------|
| Atlanta, Ga. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Clinton |
| Newberry |
| Due West |
| Statesboro, Ga. |

1938

Head Coach: Billy Laval

| | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|-------|
| S17 | at Roanoke | L | 7-13 |
| S23 | Emory & Henry | W | 7-0 |
| 01 | at Appalachian State | L | 0-7 |
| 08 | at Catawba | L | 14-21 |
| 014 | at Presbyterian | L | 6-7 |
| 021 | at Erskine | W | 26-6 |
| 028 | Cumberland | W | 20-0 |
| N5 | at Rollins | L | 0-36 |
| N11 | Wofford | W | 6-2 |
| N23 | Oglethorpe | W | 20-0 |

5-5

| |
|-------------------|
| Salem, Va. |
| Newberry |
| Boone, N.C. |
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Clinton |
| Due West |
| Newberry |
| Winter Park, Fla. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |

1943

Head Coach: Billy Laval

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|---|-------|-------------|
| S18 | at Fort Jackson | W | 58-0 | Columbia |
| S25 | at South Carolina | L | 7-19 | Columbia |
| 01 | at Presbyterian | L | 12-13 | Clinton |
| 09 | at Greenville AAB | W | 45-0 | Greenville |
| 017 | at Georgia Pre-Flight | L | 0-53 | Athens, Ga. |
| N11 | Charleston Coast Guard | L | 0-21 | Newberry |
| N25 | Presbyterian | L | 6-45 | Newberry |

2-5

1934

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|---|-------|
| S22 | at Oglethorpe | L | 0-12 |
| S29 | at The Citadel | L | 7-13 |
| 05 | at Catawba | L | 0-24 |
| 012 | at Rollins | L | 7-18 |
| 015 | at Tampa | L | 6-36 |
| 027 | at Langley Field | W | 7-0 |
| N2 | South Georgia State | W | 33-0 |
| N9 | Presbyterian | L | 0-12 |
| N17 | at Wofford | L | 12-27 |
| N23 | Erskine | W | 21-2 |
| N29 | at South Georgia Teachers | W | 21-20 |

4-7

| |
|--------------------|
| Atlanta, Ga. |
| Charleston |
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Winter Park, Fla. |
| Tampa, Fla. |
| Langley Field, Va. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Spartanburg |
| Newberry |
| Statesboro, Ga. |

1939

Head Coach: Billy Laval

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|-------|
| S22 | Catawba | T | 0-0 |
| S30 | Wofford | T | 0-0 |
| 06 | Appalachian State | T | 0-0 |
| 013 | Presbyterian | L | 0-6 |
| 021 | Erskine | W | 35-6 |
| 027 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | T | 20-20 |
| N3 | Oglethorpe | W | 7-6 |
| N11 | at Stetson | W | 20-0 |
| N23 | Maryville | W | 40-13 |

4-1-4

| |
|---------------|
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Hickory, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| DeLand, Fla. |
| Newberry |

1944

Head Coach: Billy Laval

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|---|-------|-----------------|
| S16 | Chatham AAF | L | 7-12 | Newberry |
| S23 | at South Carolina | L | 0-48 | Columbia |
| S30 | at Charleston Coast Guard | L | 0-34 | Charleston |
| 07 | at Catawba | L | 14-34 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 013 | at Presbyterian | L | 6-20 | Clinton |
| N23 | Presbyterian | L | 0-6 | Newberry |
| D1 | at Daniel Field | L | 7-27 | Augusta, Ga. |

0-7

1935

Head Coach: Fred "Dutch" McLean

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|------|------|
| S21 | at Guilford | W | 13-6 |
| S27 | at Oglethorpe | ccd. | |
| 05 | at Catawba | L | 0-26 |
| 012 | at Presbyterian | L | 7-20 |
| 018 | at Rollins | L | 7-19 |
| 026 | at Langley Field | L | 7-13 |
| 031 | Tampa | L | 7-12 |
| N9 | The Citadel | L | 0-20 |
| N15 | Wofford | L | 7-19 |
| N23 | vs. Erskine | W | 14-0 |
| D7 | vs. Geneva (Pa.) | L | 0-19 |

2-8

| |
|--------------------|
| Greensboro, N.C. |
| Atlanta, Ga. |
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Clinton |
| Winter Park, Fla. |
| Langley Field, Va. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Ware Shoals |
| Youngstown, Ohio |

1940

Head Coach: Billy Laval

| | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|------|
| S21 | Carson-Newman | W | 26-0 |
| S28 | Elon | T | 6-6 |
| 05 | at VMI | L | 0-13 |
| 011 | Presbyterian | W | 20-7 |
| 019 | at Appalachian State | L | 7-9 |
| 025 | Lenoir-Rhyne | W | 36-0 |
| N2 | at Oglethorpe | W | 28-7 |
| N16 | at Erskine | W | 32-0 |
| N21 | at Wofford | W | 46-6 |
| N29 | High Point | W | 48-0 |

7-2-1

| |
|----------------|
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Lexington, Va. |
| Newberry |
| Boone, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Atlanta, Ga. |
| Due West |
| Spartanburg |
| Newberry |

LITTLE FOUR CHAMPIONS



Newberry College Football Record Book



YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

1946

Head Coach: Billy Laval

| | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|-------|
| S21 | at Appalachian State | L | 19-28 |
| S28 | at South Carolina | L | 0-21 |
| 05 | Lenoir-Rhyne | W | 13-0 |
| 011 | at The Citadel | L | 7-28 |
| 019 | Elon | W | 20-0 |
| 026 | High Point | L | 6-12 |
| N2 | Wofford | W | 13-0 |
| N9 | Catawba | L | 0-6 |
| N16 | at Chattanooga | L | 7-47 |
| N23 | at Erskine | W | 46-6 |
| N28 | at Presbyterian | L | 13-14 |

4-7

| |
|--------------------|
| Boone, N.C. |
| Columbia |
| Newberry |
| Charleston |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Due West |
| Clinton |

1951

Head Coach: E.R. McConnell

| | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|-------|
| S14 | at Chattanooga | L | 0-38 |
| S22 | Catawba | L | 0-27 |
| S29 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 0-21 |
| 06 | Erskine | T | 6-6 |
| 012 | at The Citadel | L | 7-41 |
| 026 | at Wofford | L | 0-21 |
| N3 | at Elon | L | 12-13 |
| N9 | at Furman | L | 13-33 |
| N17 | at Appalachian State | L | 6-18 |
| N22 | Presbyterian | L | 0-27 |

0-9-1

| |
|--------------------|
| Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Newberry |
| Hickory, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Charleston |
| Spartanburg |
| Burlington, N.C. |
| Greenville |
| Boone, N.C. |
| Newberry |

1956

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|-------|
| S15 | at Catawba | T | 7-7 |
| S22 | at The Citadel | T | 20-20 |
| S29 | Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 25-35 |
| 06 | Wofford | L | 19-28 |
| 020 | at Furman | W | 13-7 |
| 027 | at Guilford | W | 28-6 |
| N3 | Elon | W | 40-14 |
| N10 | Stetson | W | 13-12 |
| N22 | at Presbyterian | W | 13-0 |

5-2-2

| |
|------------------|
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Charleston |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Greenville |
| Greensboro, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Clinton |

1947

Head Coach: Billy Laval

| | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|-------|
| S20 | at South Carolina | L | 6-27 |
| S27 | at Appalachian State | L | 7-18 |
| 04 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W | 19-13 |
| 010 | at The Citadel | L | 7-13 |
| 018 | at Elon | L | 0-3 |
| 025 | at High Point | L | 0-27 |
| N1 | at Wofford | W | 13-6 |
| N7 | at Catawba | L | 0-39 |
| N15 | Erskine | L | 12-28 |
| N27 | Presbyterian | W | 6-0 |

3-7

| |
|------------------|
| Columbia |
| Boone, N.C. |
| Hickory, N.C. |
| Charleston |
| Burlington, N.C. |
| High Point, N.C. |
| Spartanburg |
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |

1952

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|-------|
| S13 | Shaw AFB | W | 27-0 |
| S19 | at Furman | L | 6-47 |
| S27 | at Catawba | L | 7-13 |
| 04 | at Guilford | W | 12-6 |
| 011 | at The Citadel | L | 7-18 |
| 018 | Wofford | L | 13-19 |
| N1 | Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 7-40 |
| N8 | Elon | L | 14-20 |
| N22 | at Presbyterian | L | 12-14 |

2-7

| |
|------------------|
| Newberry |
| Greenville |
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Greensboro, N.C. |
| Charleston |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Clover |
| Clinton |

1957

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|
| S21 | at The Citadel | T | 0-0 |
| 05 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 0-43 |
| 012 | at Carson-Newman | W | 19-14 |
| 019 | Troy State | W | 20-0 |
| 026 | at East Carolina | W | 20-7 |
| N2 | Guilford | W | 56-0 |
| N9 | at Elon | L | 7-34 |
| N16 | at Wofford | L | 13-21 |
| N21 | Catawba | L | 7-20 |
| N28 | Presbyterian | W | 13-0 |

5-4-1

| |
|-----------------------|
| Charleston |
| Hickory, N.C. |
| Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Newberry |
| Greenville, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Burlington, N.C. |
| Spartanburg |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |

1948

Head Coach: Billy Laval

BRONZE DERBY FIRST EXCHANGED WITH PRESBYTERIAN

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|------|
| S18 | at Carson-Newman | L | 0-19 |
| S24 | at South Carolina | L | 0-46 |
| 02 | Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 6-26 |
| 09 | The Citadel | L | 0-14 |
| 016 | Elon | W | 20-7 |
| 030 | Wofford | L | 0-12 |
| N6 | at Western Carolina | L | 7-12 |
| N13 | vs. Erskine | W | 14-0 |
| N25 | at Presbyterian | L | 7-40 |

2-7

| |
|-----------------------|
| Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Columbia |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Cullowhee, N.C. |
| Anderson |
| Clinton |

1953

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|------|
| S18 | at Furman | L | 0-33 |
| S28 | Catawba | W | 14-2 |
| 03 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W | 13-0 |
| 017 | at Wofford | W | 7-6 |
| 024 | at Maryville | W | 13-7 |
| 031 | Guilford | W | 19-7 |
| N7 | at Elon | W | 33-7 |
| N14 | Troy State | W | 13-0 |
| N26 | Presbyterian | T | 7-7 |

7-1-1

| |
|------------------|
| Greenville |
| Newberry |
| Hickory, N.C. |
| Spartanburg |
| Maryville, Tenn. |
| Newberry |
| Burlington, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |

1958

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|-------|
| S20 | at The Citadel | W | 16-0 |
| S27 | at Catawba | L | 14-24 |
| 04 | Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 6-28 |
| 011 | Carson-Newman | W | 14-8 |
| 018 | at Troy State | W | 28-14 |
| 025 | East Carolina | W | 28-6 |
| N8 | at Elon | L | 6-21 |
| N15 | Wofford | W | 21-13 |
| N27 | at Presbyterian | L | 0-22 |

5-4

| |
|------------------|
| Charleston |
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Troy, Ala. |
| Newberry |
| Burlington, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Clinton |

1949

Head Coach: Billy Laval

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|-------|
| S17 | Carson-Newman | W | 13-7 |
| S24 | High Point | W | 25-0 |
| 01 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 13-27 |
| 08 | at The Citadel | L | 12-14 |
| 014 | at Elon | L | 12-26 |
| 022 | at Rollins | L | 6-12 |
| 029 | Appalachian State | L | 6-41 |
| N5 | Western Carolina | L | 7-34 |
| N12 | Erskine | L | 18-20 |
| N19 | Presbyterian | W | 20-14 |
| N26 | at Wofford | L | 0-40 |

3-8

| |
|-------------------|
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Hickory, N.C. |
| Charleston |
| Burlington, N.C. |
| Winter Park, Fla. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Spartanburg |

1954

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|-------|
| S17 | at Furman | L | 6-19 |
| S25 | at Catawba | W | 13-8 |
| 02 | Lenoir-Rhyne | T | 13-13 |
| 09 | Wofford | L | 7-28 |
| 016 | Elon | W | 26-0 |
| 023 | Maryville | W | 27-0 |
| 030 | at Guilford | W | 13-6 |
| N6 | at The Citadel | W | 20-14 |
| N13 | at Troy State | T | 14-14 |
| N25 | at Presbyterian | L | 18-20 |

6-3-2

| |
|------------------|
| Greenville |
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Greensboro, N.C. |
| Charleston |
| Troy, Ala. |
| Clinton |

1959

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|
| S19 | at The Citadel | L | 0-48 |
| S26 | Catawba | W | 14-6 |
| 02 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 14-28 |
| 010 | at Carson-Newman | W | 29-0 |
| 017 | Troy State | W | 33-6 |
| 024 | East Carolina | W | 34-7 |
| 031 | at Guilford | W | 28-8 |
| N7 | Elon | W | 56-21 |
| N14 | at Wofford | W | 35-0 |
| N26 | Presbyterian | L | 6-20 |

7-3

| |
|-----------------------|
| Charleston |
| Newberry |
| Hickory, N.C. |
| Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Greensboro, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Spartanburg |
| Newberry |

1950

Head Coach: E.R. McConnell

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|-------|
| S16 | at Catawba | L | 7-18 |
| S23 | at High Point | L | 12-14 |
| S30 | Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 7-13 |
| 07 | at Erskine | L | 6-20 |
| 014 | Elon | L | 6-13 |
| 021 | Florida State | L | 0-24 |
| 028 | Wofford | L | 0-21 |
| N4 | vs. Milligan | W | 6-0 |
| N18 | Stetson | L | 0-7 |
| N23 | at Presbyterian | L | 6-20 |

1-9

| |
|---------------------|
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| High Point, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Due West |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Johnson City, Tenn. |
| Newberry |
| Clinton |

1955

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|
| S15 | at Furman | W | 14-0 |
| S24 | Catawba | L | 6-12 |
| 01 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | T | 13-13 |
| 08 | at Wofford | W | 18-6 |
| 015 | at Elon | W | 19-6 |
| 029 | Guilford | W | 20-12 |
| N5 | at The Citadel | L | 7-13 |
| N12 | at Stetson | T | 12-12 |
| N24 | Presbyterian | W | 20-18 |
| D10 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 13-14 |

5-3-2

| |
|------------------|
| Greenville |
| Newberry |
| Hickory, N.C. |
| Spartanburg |
| Burlington, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Charleston |
| DeLand, Fla. |
| Newberry |
| Columbia |

1960

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|
| S17 | at The Citadel | L | 0-19 |
| S24 | at Catawba | W | 46-7 |
| 01 | Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 12-34 |
| 07 | vs. Wofford | L | 13-14 |
| 015 | at Troy State | W | 34-6 |
| 022 | at East Carolina | L | 0-21 |
| 029 | at Guilford | W | 27-0 |
| N5 | at Elon | L | 0-7 |
| N11 | Western Carolina | W | 30-6 |
| N19 | Carson-Newman | W | 27-0 |
| N24 | at Presbyterian | L | 6-7 |

5-6

| |
|------------------|
| Charleston |
| Salisbury, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Orangeburg |
| Troy, Ala. |
| Greenville, N.C. |
| Greensboro, N.C. |
| Burlington, N.C. |
| Newberry |
| Newberry |
| Clinton |

ELKS BOWL

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-------|---------------|
| D11 | vs. Appalachian State | W | 20-13 | Raleigh, N.C. |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-------|---------------|

PALMETTO SHRINE BOWL

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|----------|
| D10 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 13-14 | Columbia |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|----------|



Newberry College Football Record Book



YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

1961

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S16 | Frederick | W | 23-0 | Newberry |
| S23 | Catawba* | W | 21-6 | Newberry |
| S30 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 18-14 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 07 | at Carson-Newman | L | 0-34 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 013 | vs. Wofford | L | 6-26 | Orangeburg |
| 021 | East Carolina* | L | 7-13 | Newberry |
| 028 | at Guilford* | W | 19-0 | Greensboro, N.C. |
| N4 | Elon* | L | 7-12 | Newberry |
| N11 | at Western Carolina* | W | 47-17 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| N18 | at East Tennessee State | L | 21-27 | Johnson City, Tenn. |
| N23 | Presbyterian | T | 7-7 | Newberry |

5-5-1

1966

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---|-------|------------------|
| S17 | Appalachian State* | W | 15-14 | Newberry |
| S24 | at Catawba* | W | 14-7 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 01 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 7-38 | Newberry |
| 08 | at Frederick | W | 33-0 | Frederick, Va. |
| 015 | Wofford | L | 7-9 | Newberry |
| 022 | at Furman | L | 7-29 | Greenville |
| 029 | Guilford* | T | 7-7 | Newberry |
| N5 | at Elon* | W | 28-7 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N12 | Western Carolina* | L | 0-40 | Newberry |
| N24 | at Presbyterian* | L | 7-28 | Clinton |

4-5-1, 3-3-1 CC

1971

Head Coach: Fred Herren

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S11 | at Emory & Henry | W | 27-7 | Emory, Va. |
| S18 | at Gardner-Webb | W | 20-0 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| S25 | Catawba* | W | 13-0 | Newberry |
| 02 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | T | 10-10 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 09 | Concord | W | 41-0 | Newberry |
| 016 | at Wofford | W | 34-0 | Spartanburg |
| 023 | Mars Hill | W | 10-0 | Newberry |
| 030 | at Guilford* | W | 28-12 | Greensboro, N.C. |
| N6 | Elon* | L | 14-24 | Newberry |
| N13 | at Samford | L | 0-21 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| N25 | Presbyterian* | W | 34-0 | Newberry |

8-2-1, 3-1-1 CC

1962

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|-------|---------------------|
| S15 | vs. Frederick | W | 17-0 | Virginia Beach, Va. |
| S22 | at Catawba* | W | 27-0 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| S29 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 19-20 | Newberry |
| 06 | Carson-Newman | W | 14-3 | Newberry |
| 013 | Wofford | L | 16-19 | Newberry |
| 020 | at East Carolina | L | 8-36 | Greenville, N.C. |
| 027 | Guilford* | W | 24-6 | Newberry |
| N3 | at Elon* | L | 6-13 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N10 | Western Carolina* | W | 15-14 | Newberry |
| N17 | East Tennessee State | L | 12-14 | Newberry |
| N23 | Presbyterian | W | 23-0 | Newberry |

6-5, 3-2 CC

1967

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-------|------------------|
| S16 | at Appalachian State* | L | 12-24 | Boone, N.C. |
| S23 | Catawba* | T | 15-15 | Newberry |
| S30 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 6-54 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 07 | Frederick | W | 23-15 | Newberry |
| 014 | at Wofford | L | 10-14 | Spartanburg |
| 021 | Jacksonville State | L | 6-35 | Newberry |
| 028 | at Guilford* | L | 6-51 | Greensboro, N.C. |
| N4 | Elon* | L | 0-25 | Newberry |
| N11 | at Western Carolina* | L | 0-35 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| N23 | Presbyterian* | L | 0-14 | Newberry |

1-8-1, 0-6-1 CC

1972

Head Coach: Fred Herren

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|------------------|
| S9 | Emory & Henry | W | 27-9 | Newberry |
| S16 | Gardner-Webb | W | 14-8 | Newberry |
| S23 | at Catawba* | W | 23-21 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| S30 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 21-10 | Newberry |
| 07 | at Concord | L | 0-3 | Athens, W. Va. |
| 014 | Wofford | L | 0-21 | Newberry |
| 021 | at Mars Hill | W | 17-0 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 028 | Guilford* | W | 48-7 | Newberry |
| N4 | at Elon* | L | 3-6 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N11 | Samford | T | 7-7 | Newberry |
| N23 | at Presbyterian* | L | 0-17 | Clinton |

6-4-1, 3-2 CC

1963

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-------|-------------------|
| S21 | at Appalachian State* | L | 0-14 | Boone, N.C. |
| S28 | Catawba* | L | 0-14 | Newberry |
| 05 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 27-14 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 012 | at Carson-Newman | W | 14-7 | Morristown, Tenn. |
| 019 | at Wofford | L | 6-29 | Spartanburg |
| 026 | Frederick | W | 38-12 | Newberry |
| N2 | at Guilford* | W | 24-13 | Greensboro, N.C. |
| N9 | Elon* | L | 19-34 | Newberry |
| N16 | at Western Carolina* | W | 17-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| N28 | Presbyterian | L | 7-14 | Newberry |

5-5, 3-3 CC

1968

Head Coach: Fred Herren

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-------|--------------------|
| S21 | Appalachian State | L | 14-56 | Newberry |
| S28 | at Catawba* | L | 0-31 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 05 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 27-69 | Newberry |
| 012 | at Concord | W | 27-6 | Athens, W. Va. |
| 019 | Wofford | L | 7-17 | Newberry |
| 026 | at Jacksonville State | L | 10-45 | Jacksonville, Ala. |
| N2 | Guilford* | W | 25-14 | Newberry |
| N9 | at Elon* | W | 24-15 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N16 | Western Carolina* | L | 0-28 | Newberry |
| N28 | at Presbyterian* | L | 7-42 | Clinton |

3-7, 2-4 CC

1973

Head Coach: Fred Herren

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S8 | at Emory & Henry | L | 19-26 | Emory, Va. |
| S15 | at Gardner-Webb | L | 14-23 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| S22 | Catawba | W | 14-7 | Newberry |
| S29 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 2-14 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 06 | Concord | W | 47-8 | Newberry |
| 013 | at Wofford | T | 41-41 | Spartanburg |
| 020 | Saint Leo | W | 56-13 | Newberry |
| 027 | at Samford | L | 28-42 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| N3 | Elon | L | 3-40 | Newberry |
| N10 | at Mars Hill | W | 21-17 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| N22 | Presbyterian | W | 14-3 | Newberry |

5-5-1

1964

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---|-------|------------------|
| S19 | Appalachian State* | L | 6-20 | Newberry |
| S26 | at Catawba* | L | 7-31 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 03 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 0-7 | Newberry |
| 010 | Carson-Newman | L | 12-21 | Newberry |
| 017 | Wofford | L | 8-34 | Newberry |
| 024 | at Frederick | L | 6-27 | Frederick, Va. |
| 031 | Guilford* | W | 20-3 | Newberry |
| N7 | at Elon* | L | 6-29 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N14 | Western Carolina* | L | 6-14 | Newberry |
| N26 | at Presbyterian | L | 6-35 | Clinton |

1-9, 1-5 CC

1969

Head Coach: Fred Herren

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S20 | Gardner-Webb | W | 27-15 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| S27 | Catawba (forfeit)* | W | 2-0 | Newberry |
| 04 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 7-42 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 011 | Concord | W | 25-17 | Newberry |
| 018 | at Wofford | L | 14-49 | Spartanburg |
| 025 | Mars Hill | W | 14-6 | Newberry |
| N1 | at Guilford (forfeit)* | W | 2-0 | Greensboro, N.C. |
| N8 | Elon* | L | 21-56 | Newberry |
| N15 | at Western Carolina | L | 0-70 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| N27 | Presbyterian* | L | 21-23 | Newberry |

5-5, 2-3 CC

1974

Head Coach: Fred Herren

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S21 | Gardner-Webb | W | 31-17 | Newberry |
| S28 | at Catawba | L | 7-23 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 05 | Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 8-32 | Newberry |
| 012 | at Carson-Newman | L | 20-32 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 019 | Wofford | L | 22-24 | Newberry |
| 026 | at Saint Leo | W | 48-7 | Saint Leo, Fla. |
| N2 | Salisbury State | W | 35-14 | Newberry |
| N9 | at Elon | L | 19-34 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N16 | Mars Hill | L | 7-34 | Newberry |
| N28 | at Presbyterian | L | 7-37 | Clinton |

3-7

1965

Head Coach: Harvey Kirkland

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-------|------------------|
| S18 | at Appalachian State* | L | 7-10 | Boone, N.C. |
| S25 | Catawba* | W | 21-14 | Newberry |
| 02 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 0-3 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 09 | Frederick | L | 14-25 | Newberry |
| 016 | at Wofford | L | 7-19 | Spartanburg |
| 023 | Furman | L | 12-48 | Newberry |
| 030 | at Guilford* | L | 7-25 | Greensboro, N.C. |
| N6 | Elon* | W | 3-0 | Newberry |
| N13 | at Western Carolina* | L | 0-19 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| N25 | Presbyterian* | W | 6-0 | Newberry |

3-7, 3-3 CC

1970

Head Coach: Fred Herren

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|------------------|
| S12 | Emory & Henry | W | 27-8 | Newberry |
| S19 | Gardner-Webb | L | 0-3 | Newberry |
| S26 | at Catawba* | L | 21-41 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 03 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 19-31 | Newberry |
| 010 | at Concord | W | 41-6 | Athens, W. Va. |
| 017 | Wofford | L | 14-31 | Newberry |
| 024 | at Mars Hill | L | 15-17 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 031 | Guilford* | W | 25-14 | Newberry |
| N7 | at Elon* | L | 6-10 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N14 | Samford | W | 35-21 | Newberry |
| N26 | at Presbyterian* | L | 23-27 | Clinton |

4-7, 1-4 CC

1975

Head Coach: Fred Herren

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S20 | at Gardner-Webb* | W | 15-0 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| S27 | Catawba* | W | 20-12 | Newberry |
| 04 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 6-31 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 011 | Carson-Newman* | W | 21-14 | Newberry |
| 018 | at Wofford | L | 6-16 | Spartanburg |
| 025 | vs. South Carolina State | L | 0-10 | Irmo |
| N1 | at Savannah State | W | 26-13 | Savannah, Ga. |
| N8 | Elon* | W | 18-17 | Newberry |
| N15 | at Mars Hill* | L | 7-65 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| N27 | Presbyterian* | L | 0-14 | Newberry |

5-5, 4-3 SAC



Newberry College Football Record Book YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS



1976

5-5, 4-3 SAC

Head Coach: Fred Herren

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S18 | Gardner-Webb* | W | 13-10 | Newberry |
| S25 | at Catawba* | L | 10-13 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 02 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 19-7 | Newberry |
| 09 | at Carson-Newman* | W | 20-17 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 016 | Wofford | L | 0-23 | Newberry |
| 023 | at South Carolina State | L | 7-25 | Orangeburg |
| 030 | Savannah State | W | 30-7 | Newberry |
| N6 | at Elon* | L | 13-19 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N13 | Mars Hill* | L | 0-7 | Newberry |
| N25 | at Presbyterian* | W | 26-15 | Clinton |

1981

4-7, 2-5 SAC

Head Coach: Reed Charpia

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S5 | Davidson | W | 32-7 | Newberry |
| S19 | at Gardner-Webb* | L | 8-31 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| S26 | Catawba* | L | 15-20 | Newberry |
| 03 | at Mars Hill* | L | 12-14 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 010 | Carson-Newman* | W | 13-7 | Newberry |
| 017 | at Wofford | L | 14-38 | Spartanburg |
| 024 | at The Citadel | L | 14-55 | Charleston |
| 031 | at Savannah State | W | 50-22 | Savannah, Ga. |
| N7 | Elon* | L | 21-27 | Newberry |
| N14 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 17-18 | Hickory, N.C. |
| N26 | Presbyterian* | W | 26-23 | Newberry |

1986

4-7, 2-5 SAC

Head Coach: Clayton Johnson

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S6 | at Jacksonville State | L | 21-27 | Jacksonville, Ala. |
| S20 | Gardner-Webb* | W | 16-13 | Newberry |
| S27 | at Western Carolina | L | 24-34 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| 04 | Mars Hill* | W | 13-10 | Newberry |
| 011 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 0-28 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 018 | Wofford | W | 25-23 | Newberry |
| 025 | Liberty | W | 23-21 | Newberry |
| N1 | at Catawba* | L | 13-16 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| N8 | at Elon* | W | 22-41 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N15 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 20-21 | Newberry |
| N27 | at Presbyterian* | L | 20-35 | Clinton |

1977

2-7-1, 1-6 SAC

Head Coach: Fred Herren

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S17 | at Gardner-Webb* | L | 7-9 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| S24 | Catawba* | L | 10-13 | Newberry |
| 01 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 20-16 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 08 | Carson-Newman* | L | 25-27 | Newberry |
| 015 | at Wofford | L | 10-20 | Spartanburg |
| 022 | South Carolina State | T | 21-21 | Newberry |
| 029 | at Savannah State | W | 24-10 | Savannah, Ga. |
| N5 | Elon* | L | 13-25 | Newberry |
| N12 | at Mars Hill* | L | 14-16 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| N24 | Presbyterian* | L | 0-3 | Newberry |

1982

5-6, 3-4 SAC

Head Coach: Clayton Johnson

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S11 | at Catawba* | W | 22-14 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| S18 | Gardner-Webb* | L | 7-29 | Newberry |
| S25 | at Davidson | W | 8-7 | Davidson, N.C. |
| 02 | Mars Hill* (forfeit) | W | 2-0 | Newberry |
| 09 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 7-28 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 016 | Wofford | L | 6-28 | Newberry |
| 023 | at Georgia Southern | L | 14-36 | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 030 | Savannah State | W | 57-43 | Newberry |
| N6 | at Elon* | L | 16-33 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N13 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 48-22 | Newberry |
| N25 | at Presbyterian* | L | 7-21 | Clinton |

1987

4-7, 3-4 SAC

Head Coach: Clayton Johnson

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S5 | Jacksonville State | L | 3-27 | Newberry |
| S12 | at Howard | L | 0-45 | Washington, D.C. |
| S19 | at Gardner-Webb* | L | 29-36 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| 03 | at Mars Hill* | L | 0-3 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 010 | Carson-Newman* | W | 26-21 | Newberry |
| 017 | at Wofford | W | 21-3 | Spartanburg |
| 024 | at Liberty | L | 19-20 | Lynchburg, Va. |
| 031 | Catawba* | W | 40-24 | Newberry |
| N7 | Elon* | L | 28-47 | Newberry |
| N14 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 19-35 | Hickory, N.C. |
| N26 | Presbyterian* | W | 17-15 | Newberry |

1978

7-3, 4-3 SAC

Head Coach: Reed Charpia

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S6 | Gardner-Webb* | W | 17-10 | Newberry |
| S23 | at Catawba* | W | 21-8 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| S30 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 26-6 | Newberry |
| 07 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 19-44 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 014 | Wofford | W | 38-28 | Newberry |
| 021 | at South Carolina State | W | 14-0 | Orangeburg |
| 028 | Savannah State | W | 17-14 | Newberry |
| N4 | at Elon* | L | 15-20 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N11 | Mars Hill* | W | 10-7 | Newberry |
| N23 | at Presbyterian* | L | 0-26 | Clinton |

1983

6-5, 3-4 SAC

Head Coach: Clayton Johnson

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S10 | Catawba* | W | 28-10 | Newberry |
| S17 | at Gardner-Webb* | L | 13-20 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| S24 | Davidson | W | 13-7 | Newberry |
| 01 | at Mars Hill* | L | 27-35 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 08 | Carson-Newman* | L | 10-11 | Newberry |
| 015 | at Wofford | W | 24-6 | Spartanburg |
| 022 | vs. Georgia Southern | W | 27-24 | Augusta, Ga. |
| 029 | at West Georgia | L | 33-45 | Carrollton, Ga. |
| N5 | Elon* | W | 26-21 | Newberry |
| N12 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 7-17 | Hickory, N.C. |
| N24 | Presbyterian* | W | 23-0 | Newberry |

1988

3-8, 2-5 SAC

Head Coach: Gary Smullen

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S3 | at Georgia Southern | L | 7-55 | Statesboro, Ga. |
| S17 | Gardner-Webb* | W | 33-21 | Newberry |
| S24 | at Furman | L | 0-42 | Greenville |
| 01 | Mars Hill* | L | 14-24 | Newberry |
| 08 | at Carson-Newman* | W | 14-13 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 015 | at Wofford | L | 10-36 | Spartanburg |
| 022 | Wingate | W | 29-23 | Newberry |
| 029 | at Catawba* | L | 12-13 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| N5 | at Elon* | L | 12-22 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N12 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 8-24 | Newberry |
| N24 | at Presbyterian* | L | 16-30 | Clinton |

1979

6-4, 3-4 SAC

Head Coach: Reed Charpia

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S15 | at Gardner-Webb (for.) | W | 2-0 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| S22 | Catawba* | W | 14-7 | Newberry |
| S29 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 14-13 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 06 | Carson-Newman* | W | 13-6 | Newberry |
| 013 | at Wofford | W | 31-3 | Spartanburg |
| 020 | at Jacksonville State | L | 7-14 | Jacksonville, Ala. |
| 027 | at Savannah State | W | 35-6 | Savannah, Ga. |
| N3 | Elon* | L | 6-14 | Newberry |
| N10 | at Mars Hill* | L | 8-24 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| N22 | Presbyterian* | L | 14-16 | Newberry |

1984

7-4, 5-2 SAC

Head Coach: Clayton Johnson

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S8 | at Furman | L | 7-49 | Greenville |
| S15 | Gardner-Webb* | W | 22-7 | Newberry |
| S22 | at Davidson | W | 28-14 | Davidson, N.C. |
| S29 | Mars Hill* | W | 38-6 | Newberry |
| 06 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 21-44 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 013 | Wofford | W | 44-12 | Newberry |
| 020 | at Georgia Southern | L | 16-41 | Statesboro, Ga. |
| 027 | at Catawba* | W | 27-7 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| N3 | at Elon* | L | 7-9 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N10 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 20-7 | Newberry |
| N22 | at Presbyterian* | W | 25-16 | Clinton |

1989

5-6

Head Coach: Gary Smullen

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| A26 | Apprentice School | W | 34-20 | Newberry |
| S9 | at Mars Hill | L | 0-21 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| S16 | at Gardner-Webb | L | 7-21 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| S23 | at Central Florida | L | 3-30 | Orlando, Fla. |
| 07 | Carson-Newman | L | 24-45 | Newberry |
| 014 | at Wofford | L | 10-49 | Spartanburg |
| 021 | at Wingate | L | 20-24 | Monroe, N.C. |
| 028 | Catawba | W | 36-29 | Newberry |
| N4 | Elon | W | 28-21 | Newberry |
| N11 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W | 52-30 | Hickory, N.C. |
| N23 | Presbyterian | W | 29-24 | Newberry |

1980

4-6, 3-4 SAC

Head Coach: Reed Charpia

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S20 | Gardner-Webb* | W | 17-7 | Newberry |
| S27 | at Catawba* | W | 20-13 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 04 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 0-3 | Newberry |
| 011 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 14-16 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 018 | Wofford | L | 6-46 | Newberry |
| 025 | at The Citadel | L | 0-37 | Charleston |
| N1 | Savannah State | W | 28-26 | Newberry |
| N8 | at Elon* | L | 0-31 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N15 | Mars Hill* | L | 12-20 | Newberry |
| N27 | at Presbyterian* | W | 28-20 | Clinton |

1985

7-3-1, 4-2-1 SAC

Head Coach: Clayton Johnson

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S14 | at Furman | W | 24-21 | Greenville |
| S21 | at Gardner-Webb* | W | 14-0 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| S28 | Davidson | W | 41-0 | Newberry |
| 05 | at Mars Hill* | L | 15-25 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 012 | Carson-Newman* | W | 36-3 | Newberry |
| 019 | at Wofford | W | 28-14 | Spartanburg |
| 026 | at Georgia Southern | L | 17-38 | Statesboro, Ga. |
| N2 | Catawba* | W | 37-12 | Newberry |
| N9 | Elon* | L | 31-42 | Newberry |
| N16 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 35-21 | Hickory, N.C. |
| N28 | Presbyterian* | T | 24-24 | Newberry |

1990

3-8

Head Coach: Gary Smullen

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S1 | Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 13-35 | Newberry |
| S8 | Mars Hill | L | 14-21 | Newberry |
| S15 | Gardner-Webb | W | 12-10 | Newberry |
| S22 | at Livingston | L | 7-34 | Livingston, Ala. |
| S29 | at James Madison | L | 7-52 | Harrisonburg, Va. |
| 06 | at Carson-Newman | L | 35-56 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 013 | Wofford | L | 33-39 | Newberry |
| 020 | Wingate | L | 22-24 | Newberry |
| 027 | at Catawba | W | 41-21 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| N3 | at Elon | L | 22-38 | Burlington, N.C. |
| N22 | at Presbyterian | W | 24-7 | Clinton |



Newberry College Football Record Book YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS



1991

Head Coach: Brad Senter

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S7 | at South Carolina State | L | 7-28 | Orangeburg |
| S14 | Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 10-31 | Newberry |
| S21 | at Gardner-Webb | L | 0-10 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| S28 | at East Tennessee State | L | 12-43 | Johnson City, Tenn. |
| 05 | at North Alabama | L | 7-21 | Florence, Ala. |
| 012 | Lees-McRae | W | 41-19 | Newberry |
| 019 | at Wofford | L | 6-49 | Spartanburg |
| 026 | at Wingate | L | 19-31 | Monroe, N.C. |
| N2 | Catawba | L | 7-33 | Newberry |
| N9 | Elon | L | 7-38 | Newberry |
| N28 | Presbyterian | L | 17-32 | Newberry |

1-10

1996

Head Coach: Mike Taylor

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| A31 | West Georgia | L | 7-10 | Newberry |
| S7 | at Elon | W | 35-3 | Burlington, N.C. |
| S21 | at Wingate* | W | 34-26 | Monroe, N.C. |
| S28 | Gardner-Webb* | W | 16-0 | Newberry |
| 05 | Mars Hill* | L | 3-18 | Newberry |
| 012 | at Charleston Southern | W | 35-6 | North Charleston |
| 019 | Wofford | L | 13-48 | Newberry |
| 026 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 55-14 | Hickory, N.C. |
| N2 | Catawba* | W | 38-13 | Newberry |
| N9 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 0-13 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| N16 | at Presbyterian* | W | 21-10 | Clinton |

7-4

2001

Head Coach: Mike Taylor

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|---|-------|-------------------|
| S1 | Edward Waters | W | 45-3 | Newberry |
| S8 | North Greenville | W | 41-0 | Newberry |
| S15 | at Mars Hill* | L | 10-23 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| S22 | West Virginia Wesleyan | W | 42-14 | Newberry |
| S29 | at Catawba* | L | 3-31 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 06 | at Clark Atlanta | W | 33-28 | Atlanta, Ga. |
| 013 | at Wingate* | L | 14-20 | Wingate, N.C. |
| 020 | Carson-Newman* | L | 17-43 | Newberry |
| 027 | at Tusculum* | L | 12-42 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| N3 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 0-10 | Newberry |
| N10 | Presbyterian* | L | 24-31 | Newberry |

4-7, 0-7 SAC

1992

Head Coach: Mike Taylor

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|---|-------|------------------|
| S5 | South Carolina State | L | 17-42 | Newberry |
| S12 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 11-26 | Hickory, N.C. |
| S19 | Gardner-Webb | L | 16-65 | Newberry |
| S26 | at Elon | L | 10-42 | Burlington, N.C. |
| 03 | at Charleston Southern | W | 28-12 | North Charleston |
| 017 | Wofford | L | 16-34 | Newberry |
| 024 | at Lees-McRae | W | 41-18 | Banner Elk, N.C. |
| 031 | at Catawba | W | 20-0 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| N7 | at The Citadel | L | 14-32 | Charleston |
| N14 | Fayetteville State | W | 35-12 | Newberry |
| N26 | at Presbyterian | W | 14-0 | Clinton |

5-6

1997

Head Coach: Mike Taylor

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| A31 | at North Greenville | W | 45-0 | Greer |
| S6 | at The Citadel | L | 13-33 | Charleston |
| S13 | Elon | L | 20-52 | Newberry |
| S20 | Wingate* | L | 38-43 | Newberry |
| S27 | at Gardner-Webb* | L | 10-35 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| 04 | at Mars Hill* | L | 17-21 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 011 | Charleston Southern | W | 48-14 | Newberry |
| 025 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 49-23 | Newberry |
| N1 | at Catawba* | L | 17-36 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| N8 | Carson Newman* | L | 12-34 | Newberry |
| N15 | Presbyterian* | W | 28-22 | Newberry |

4-7, 2-5 SAC

2002

Head Coach: Mike Taylor

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| A31 | at Wofford | L | 0-48 | Spartanburg |
| S14 | at North Greenville | W | 35-7 | Taylors |
| S21 | Davidson | L | 7-34 | Newberry |
| S28 | Stillman | L | 7-30 | Newberry |
| 05 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 7-35 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 012 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 36-60 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 019 | Tusculum* | L | 7-24 | Newberry |
| 026 | Catawba* | L | 26-45 | Newberry |
| N2 | at Wingate* | L | 0-33 | Wingate, N.C. |
| N9 | Mars Hill* | L | 14-58 | Newberry |
| N16 | at Presbyterian* | L | 10-14 | Clinton |

1-10, 0-7 SAC

1993

Head Coach: Mike Taylor

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S4 | South Carolina State | L | 0-38 | Newberry |
| S11 | Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 10-14 | Newberry |
| S18 | Presbyterian | L | 13-30 | Newberry |
| S25 | at Gardner-Webb | W | 23-21 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| 02 | at Catawba | L | 14-28 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 09 | Charleston Southern | L | 10-15 | Newberry |
| 016 | at Wofford | L | 3-29 | Spartanburg |
| 030 | at Western Carolina | L | 10-56 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| N6 | Lees-McRae | W | 27-24 | Newberry |
| N13 | at Fayetteville State | L | 18-20 | Fayetteville, N.C. |

2-8

1998

Head Coach: Mike Taylor

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S5 | North Greenville | W | 31-13 | Newberry |
| S12 | at Benedict | W | 31-20 | Columbia |
| S19 | at Wingate* | W | 31-26 | Wingate, N.C. |
| S26 | Gardner-Webb* | L | 28-31 | Newberry |
| 03 | Mars Hill* | W | 34-21 | Newberry |
| 06 | at Charleston Southern | W | 28-25 | North Charleston |
| 017 | Tusculum | L | 28-31 | Newberry |
| 024 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 35-14 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 031 | Catawba* | L | 20-25 | Newberry |
| N7 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 34-49 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| N14 | at Presbyterian* | L | 14-45 | Clinton |

6-5, 3-4 SAC

2003

Head Coach: Zak Willis

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| S6 | at Coastal Carolina | L | 14-21 | Conway |
| S13 | North Greenville | W | 54-20 | Newberry |
| S20 | at North Dakota | L | 23-42 | Grand Forks, N.D. |
| 04 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 10-7 | Newberry |
| 011 | Carson-Newman* | L | 18-35 | Newberry |
| 018 | at Tusculum* | L | 9-39 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| 025 | at Catawba* | L | 19-30 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| N1 | Wingate* | W | 32-31 | Newberry |
| N8 | at Mars Hill* | L (OT) | 24-31 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| N15 | Presbyterian* | L | 14-42 | Newberry |

3-7, 2-5 SAC

1994

Head Coach: Mike Taylor

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S3 | Mars Hill | W | 39-0 | Newberry |
| S10 | at Wingate | L | 24-34 | Monroe, N.C. |
| S17 | at West Liberty State | L | 7-18 | West Liberty, W. Va. |
| S24 | Gardner-Webb | L | 13-30 | Newberry |
| 01 | at The Citadel | L | 20-48 | Charleston |
| 08 | at Charleston Southern | W | 50-19 | North Charleston |
| 015 | Wofford | W | 29-13 | Newberry |
| 022 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L | 3-45 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 029 | Catawba | W | 38-37 | Newberry |
| N5 | at Carson-Newman | L | 19-49 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| N21 | at Presbyterian | L | 13-24 | Clinton |

4-7

1999

Head Coach: Mike Taylor

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|
| S4 | at West Virginia State | W | 16-14 | Institute, W. Va. |
| S11 | Livingstone | L (OT) | 34-37 | Newberry |
| S18 | Wingate* | L | 39-42 | Newberry |
| S25 | at Gardner-Webb* | W | 34-31 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| 02 | at Mars Hill* | L | 14-51 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 09 | Charleston Southern | W | 27-26 | Newberry |
| 016 | at Tusculum* | W | 35-20 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| 023 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 24-21 | Newberry |
| 030 | at Catawba* | L | 3-34 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| N6 | Carson-Newman* | L | 31-45 | Newberry |
| N13 | Presbyterian* | L | 35-45 | Newberry |

5-6, 3-5 SAC

2004

Head Coach: Zak Willis

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S4 | Concord | W | 48-12 | Newberry |
| S11 | at North Greenville | W | 51-7 | Taylors |
| S18 | Coastal Carolina | W | 21-7 | Newberry |
| S25 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 10-14 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 02 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 30-49 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 09 | Tusculum* | L | 24-28 | Newberry |
| 016 | Catawba* | L | 31-41 | Newberry |
| 023 | at Wingate* | L | 34-39 | Wingate, N.C. |
| 030 | Mars Hill* | L | 20-28 | Newberry |
| N6 | at Presbyterian* | W | 28-25 | Clinton |
| N13 | at Webber Int'l. | W | 48-37 | Lake Wales, Fla. |

5-6, 1-6 SAC

1995

Head Coach: Mike Taylor

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S2 | at The Citadel | L | 20-21 | Charleston |
| S9 | Wingate | L | 21-27 | Newberry |
| S16 | West Liberty State | L | 7-10 | Newberry |
| S23 | at Gardner-Webb | L | 16-21 | Boiling Springs, N.C. |
| S30 | Mars Hill | L | 14-34 | Newberry |
| 07 | Charleston Southern | W | 38-10 | Newberry |
| 014 | at Wofford | W | 17-15 | Spartanburg |
| 021 | Lenoir-Rhyne | W | 36-15 | Newberry |
| 028 | at Catawba | W | 17-8 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| N4 | Carson-Newman | L | 30-39 | Newberry |
| N11 | Presbyterian | W | 9-8 | Newberry |

5-6

2000

Head Coach: Mike Taylor

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S2 | at North Greenville | W | 3-0 | Taylors |
| S9 | at Furman | L | 10-44 | Greenville |
| S16 | Mars Hill* | L | 10-38 | Newberry |
| S23 | at West Virginia Wesleyan | W | 21-17 | Buckhannon, W. Va. |
| S30 | Catawba* | L | 0-28 | Newberry |
| 07 | Benedict | W | 44-21 | Newberry |
| 014 | Wingate* | W | 23-14 | Newberry |
| 021 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 23-61 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 028 | Tusculum* | L | 37-50 | Newberry |
| N4 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 14-37 | Hickory, N.C. |
| N11 | at Presbyterian* | L | 27-34 | Clinton |

4-7, 1-6 SAC

2005

Head Coach: Zak Willis

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|
| A26 | Webber Int'l. | ccd. | | |
| S3 | Virginia Union | W | 55-7 | Newberry |
| S10 | at Morehead State | L | 33-35 | Morehead, Ky. |
| S24 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L (OT) | 24-27 | Newberry |
| 01 | Carson-Newman* | L | 28-41 | Newberry |
| 08 | at Tusculum* | W | 20-15 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| 015 | at Catawba* | W (2OT) | 43-37 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 022 | Wingate* | W | 34-31 | Newberry |
| 029 | at Mars Hill* | W | 28-10 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| N5 | Presbyterian* | L | 7-38 | Newberry |

5-4, 4-3 SAC



Newberry College Football Record Book YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS



2006

11-2, 6-1 SAC

Head Coach: Zak Willis

SOUTH ATLANTIC CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|-------|-------------------|
| S2 | Edward Waters | W | 30-0 | Newberry |
| S9 | Morehead State | W | 23-7 | Newberry |
| S16 | Brevard | W | 45-0 | Newberry |
| S23 | Elizabeth City State | W | 49-33 | Newberry |
| S30 | Carson-Newman* | W | 32-18 | Newberry |
| 07 | Catawba* | W | 21-14 | Newberry |
| 014 | at Mars Hill* | W | 37-0 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 021 | Wingate* | W | 36-24 | Newberry |
| 028 | at Tusculum* | W | 27-23 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| N4 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 45-21 | Newberry |
| N11 | at Presbyterian* | L | 0-10 | Clinton |

NCAA DIVISION II SOUTHEAST REGION PLAYOFFS

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|----------------|
| N18 | Albany State | W | 34-28 | Newberry |
| N25 | at North Alabama | L | 20-38 | Florence, Ala. |

2007

9-2, 4-2 SAC

Head Coach: Zak Willis

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S1 | Chowan | W | 67-0 | Newberry |
| S8 | Bowie State | W | 41-7 | Newberry |
| S13 | at North Greenville | W | 39-20 | Tigerville |
| S22 | West Georgia | W | 64-9 | Newberry |
| S29 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 19-49 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 06 | at Catawba* | L | 18-28 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 013 | Mars Hill* | W | 48-24 | Newberry |
| 020 | at Wingate* | W | 31-23 | Wingate, N.C. |
| 027 | Tusculum* | W | 17-14 | Newberry |
| N3 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 24-0 | Hickory, N.C. |
| N10 | Brevard | W | 17-6 | Newberry |

2008

6-4, 5-2 SAC

Head Coach: Zak Willis

SOUTH ATLANTIC CONFERENCE CO-CHAMPIONS

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|------------|----------------------|
| A30 | Valdosta State | L | 9-14 | Newberry |
| S11 | North Greenville | W | 41-3 | Newberry |
| S20 | at Midwestern State | L | 10-24 | Wichita Falls, Texas |
| S27 | Carson-Newman* | W | 27-21 (OT) | Newberry |
| 04 | Catawba* | W | 33-14 | Newberry |
| 011 | at Mars Hill* | L | 6-27 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 018 | Wingate* | W | 32-21 | Newberry |
| 025 | at Tusculum* | L | 33-45 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| N1 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 38-14 | Newberry |
| N8 | at Brevard* | W | 17-0 | Brevard, N.C. |

2009

6-4, 4-3 SAC

Head Coach: Todd Knight

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| A29 | at Valdosta State | W | 31-24 | Valdosta, Ga. |
| S5 | at Austin Peay | L | 23-34 | Clarksville, Tenn. |
| S19 | Cumberland (Tenn.) | W | 20-3 | Newberry |
| S26 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 20-23 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 03 | at Catawba* | W | 40-21 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 010 | Mars Hill* | L | 28-34 | Newberry |
| 017 | at Wingate* | W | 35-27 | Wingate, N.C. |
| 024 | Tusculum* | L | 31-34 | Newberry |
| 031 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 24-21 | Hickory, N.C. |
| N7 | Brevard* | W | 28-3 | Newberry |

2010

4-6, 3-4 SAC

Head Coach: Todd Knight

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|-------|-------------------|
| S4 | Livingstone | W | 55-0 | Newberry |
| S11 | Valdosta State | L | 17-45 | Newberry |
| S16 | at Samford | L | 35-38 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| 02 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 40-36 | Newberry |
| 09 | at Tusculum* | W | 63-56 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| 016 | at Mars Hill* | L | 36-48 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 023 | Catawba* | L | 25-28 | Newberry |
| 030 | Carson-Newman* | L | 13-35 | Newberry |
| N6 | at Brevard* | W | 31-3 | Asheville, N.C. |
| N13 | Wingate* | L | 33-49 | Newberry |

2011

4-6, 4-3 SAC

Head Coach: Todd Knight

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S3 | North Greenville | L | 17-46 | Newberry |
| S8 | at Valdosta State | L | 17-24 | Valdosta, Ga. |
| S17 | at Catawba* | W | 21-13 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| S24 | at Carson-Newman* | W | 24-3 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 01 | Mars Hill* | L | 21-23 | Newberry |
| 015 | at Wingate* | L | 29-31 | Wingate, N.C. |
| 022 | Tusculum* | W | 42-41 | Newberry |
| 029 | UNC Pembroke | L | 20-23 | Newberry |
| N5 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 42-54 | Hickory, N.C. |
| N12 | Brevard* | W | 42-24 | Newberry |

2012

5-6, 3-4 SAC

Head Coach: Todd Knight

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|-------|-------------------|
| S1 | Elizabeth City State | W | 46-20 | Newberry |
| S8 | Shorter | W | 17-14 | Newberry |
| S15 | Catawba* | W | 35-28 | Newberry |
| S22 | Carson-Newman* | W | 47-22 | Newberry |
| S29 | at Mars Hill* | L | 28-35 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 06 | at North Greenville | L | 17-27 | Tigerville |
| 013 | Wingate* | L | 10-27 | Newberry |
| 020 | at Tusculum* | W | 31-17 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| 027 | at UNC Pembroke | L | 24-31 | Pembroke, N.C. |
| N3 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 21-44 | Newberry |
| N10 | at Brevard* | L | 13-27 | Brevard, N.C. |

2013

9-3, 5-2 SAC

Head Coach: Todd Knight

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S7 | at Elizabeth City State | W | 35-32 | Elizabeth City, N.C. |
| S14 | Florida Tech | W | 23-19 | Newberry |
| S21 | at Catawba* | W | 27-0 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| S28 | Mars Hill* | W | 24-10 | Newberry |
| 05 | at Wingate* | W | 42-28 | Wingate, N.C. |
| 012 | Tusculum* | W | 44-9 | Newberry |
| 019 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 14-35 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 026 | UNC Pembroke | W | 24-21 | Newberry |
| N2 | Brevard* | W | 28-21 | Newberry |
| N9 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 31-52 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| N16 | North Greenville | W | 55-21 | Newberry |

2013 NCAA DIVISION II FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| N23 | at Carson-Newman | L | 27-37 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
|-----|------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|

2014

5-6, 3-4 SAC

Head Coach: Todd Knight

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|---|--------------|-------------------|
| S6 | at Charleston Southern | L | 10-16 | Charleston |
| S13 | Limestone | W | 70-20 | Newberry |
| S20 | Catawba* | L | 34-37 (2 OT) | Newberry |
| S27 | at Mars Hill* | L | 29-38 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 04 | Wingate* | W | 33-10 | Newberry |
| 011 | at Tusculum* | L | 14-16 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| 018 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 10-23 | Newberry |
| 025 | at UNC Pembroke | W | 13-6 | Pembroke, N.C. |
| N1 | at Brevard* | W | 34-14 | Brevard, N.C. |
| N8 | Carson-Newman* | W | 46-21 | Newberry |
| N15 | at North Greenville | L | 14-34 | Tigerville |

2015

7-5, 4-3 SAC

Head Coach: Todd Knight

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| S5 | at Florida Tech | W | 31-28 | Melbourne, Fla. |
| S12 | Jacksonville | L | 14-17 | Newberry |
| S19 | North Greenville | W | 31-6 | Newberry |
| S26 | Tusculum* | W | 38-31 | Newberry |
| 03 | at Catawba* | L | 13-17 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| 010 | Mars Hill* | L | 14-17 | Newberry |
| 017 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 20-27 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| 024 | Brevard* | W | 41-7 | Newberry |
| 031 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 52-14 | Hickory, N.C. |
| N7 | Limestone | W | 47-7 | Newberry |
| N14 | at Wingate* | W | 26-0 | Wingate, N.C. |

2015 NCAA DIVISION II FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|------|----------------|
| N21 | at North Alabama | L | 7-50 | Florence, Ala. |
|-----|------------------|---|------|----------------|

2016

10-2, 7-0 SAC

Head Coach: Todd Knight

SOUTH ATLANTIC CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------|-------------------|
| S3 | Florida Tech | L | 28-42 | Newberry |
| S10 | Virginia Union | W | 42-22 | Newberry |
| S17 | at North Greenville | W | 29-28 | Tigerville |
| S24 | at Tusculum* | W | 37-10 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| 01 | Catawba* | W | 35-14 | Newberry |
| 08 | at Mars Hill* | W | 35-21 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| 015 | Carson-Newman* | W | 34-19 | Newberry |
| 022 | at Brevard* | W | 34-7 | Brevard, N.C. |
| 029 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 53-14 | Newberry |
| N5 | at Limestone | W | 49-7 | Gaffney |
| N12 | Wingate* | W | 27-22 | Newberry |

2016 NCAA DIVISION II FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

| | | | | |
|-----|----------|---|-------|----------|
| N19 | Tuskegee | L | 33-35 | Newberry |
|-----|----------|---|-------|----------|

2017

5-6, 3-4 SAC

Head Coach: Todd Knight

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|---|--------------|-----------------------|
| S2 | at The Citadel | L | 14-31 | Charleston |
| S9 | at Virginia Union | L | 23-31 | Richmond, Va. |
| S16 | Virginia Univ. of Lynchburg | W | 55-7 | Newberry |
| S23 | at Carson-Newman* | W | 25-21 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| S30 | UNC Pembroke | W | 28-6 | Newberry |
| 07 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | W | 34-7 | Hickory, N.C. |
| 014 | Tusculum* | L | 31-32 (2 OT) | Newberry |
| 021 | Limestone* | L | 24-27 | Newberry |
| 028 | at Wingate* | L | 20-44 | Wingate, N.C. |
| N4 | at Catawba* | L | 13-17 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| N11 | Mars Hill* | W | 28-0 | Newberry |



Newberry College Football Record Book YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS



2018

5-6, 3-4 SAC

Head Coach: Todd Knight

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|---|-------|--------------------|
| S1 | at Western Carolina | L | 26-33 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| S8 | at Florida Tech | L | 10-17 | Melbourne, Fla. |
| S13 | Virginia Univ. of Lynchburg | W | 27-14 | Newberry |
| S22 | Carson-Newman* | W | 23-3 | Newberry |
| S29 | at UNC Pembroke | W | 20-0 | Pembroke, N.C. |
| O6 | Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 21-34 | Newberry |
| O13 | at Tusculum* | L | 0-14 | Greeneville, Tenn. |
| O20 | at Limestone* | W | 29-13 | Gaffney |
| O27 | Wingate* | L | 17-31 | Newberry |
| N3 | Catawba* | W | 40-10 | Newberry |
| N10 | at Mars Hill* | L | 17-21 | Mars Hill, N.C. |

2019

5-6, 4-4 SAC

Head Coach: Todd Knight

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|------------|-----------------------|
| S5 | at North Greenville | L | 7-17 | Tigerville |
| S14 | Florida Tech | L | 28-30 | Newberry |
| S21 | at Lenoir-Rhyne* | L | 17-34 | Hickory, N.C. |
| S28 | Tusculum* | W | 30-20 | Newberry |
| O5 | Mars Hill* | L | 19-20 | Newberry |
| O12 | UVa-Wise* | W | 30-7 | Newberry |
| O19 | at Catawba* | W | 44-21 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| O26 | at Carson-Newman* | L | 21-24 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| N2 | UNC Pembroke | W | 37-34 (OT) | Newberry |
| N9 | at Wingate* | L | 28-35 | Wingate, N.C. |
| N16 | Limestone* | W | 14-7 | Newberry |



Newberry College Football Record Book



MILESTONE GAMES

| No. | Date | Opponent | Site | Result |
|-------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Oct. 22, 1913 | vs. Furman | Union | W 16-7 |
| 50 | Oct. 8, 1921 | at South Carolina | Columbia | L 0-7 |
| 100 | Oct. 8, 1927 | at Parris Island Marines | Parris Island | L 12-25 |
| 150 | Oct. 14, 1933 | at Catawba | Salisbury, N.C. | W 19-7 |
| 200 | Sept. 23, 1938 | Emory & Henry | Newberry | W 7-0 |
| 250 | Oct. 1, 1943 | at Presbyterian | Clinton | L 12-13 |
| 300 | Sept. 24, 1949 | High Point | Newberry | W 25-0 |
| 350 | Oct. 2, 1954 | Lenoir-Rhyne | Newberry | T 13-13 |
| 400 | Oct. 17, 1959 | Troy State | Newberry | W 33-6 |
| 450 | Sept. 26, 1964 | at Catawba | Salisbury, N.C. | L 7-31 |
| 500 | Sept. 27, 1969 | Catawba | Newberry | Forf. W 2-0 |
| 550 | Nov. 3, 1973 | Elon | Newberry | L 3-40 |
| 600 | Nov. 4, 1978 | at Elon | Burlington, N.C. | L 15-20 |
| 650 | Oct. 15, 1983 | at Wofford | Spartanburg | W 24-6 |
| 700 | Sept. 3, 1988 | at Georgia Southern | Statesboro, Ga. | L 7-55 |
| 750 | Oct. 17, 1992 | Wofford | Newberry | L 16-34 |
| 800 | Sept. 6, 1997 | at The Citadel | Charleston | L 13-33 |
| 850 | Oct. 20, 2001 | Carson-Newman | Newberry | L 17-43 |
| 900 | Sept. 23, 2006 | Elizabeth City State | Newberry | W 49-33 |
| 950 | Nov. 13, 2010 | Wingate | Newberry | L 33-49 |
| 1,000 | Nov. 7, 2015 | Limestone | Newberry | W 47-7 |

MILESTONE WINS

| No. | Date | Opponent | Site | Result |
|-----|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| 1 | Oct. 22, 1913 | vs. Furman | Union | W 16-7 |
| 50 | Nov. 17, 1933 | Wofford | Newberry | W 19-14 |
| 100 | Nov. 27, 1947 | Presbyterian | Newberry | W 6-0 |
| 150 | Oct. 15, 1960 | at Troy State | Troy, Ala. | W 34-6 |
| 200 | Oct. 6, 1973 | Concord | Newberry | W 47-8 |
| 250 | Nov. 22, 1984 | at Presbyterian | Clinton | W 25-16 |
| 300 | Oct. 14, 1995 | at Wofford | Spartanburg | W 14-15 |
| 350 | Sept. 9, 2006 | Morehead State | Newberry | W 23-7 |
| 400 | Oct. 5, 2013 | Wingate | Wingate, N.C. | W 42-28 |

POSTSEASON HISTORY (2-5)

| Game/Round | Date | Opponent (Nby/Opp Seed) | Site | Result |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Elks Bowl | Dec. 11, 1954 | vs. Appalachian State | Raleigh, N.C. | W 20-13 |
| Palmetto Shrine Bowl | Dec. 10, 1955 | vs. Lenoir-Rhyne | Columbia | L 13-14 |
| D2 First Round | Nov. 18, 2006 | Albany State (3/6) | Newberry | W 34-28 |
| D2 Second Round | Nov. 25, 2006 | at North Alabama (3/2) | Florence, Ala. | L 20-38 |
| D2 First Round | Nov. 23, 2013 | at Carson-Newman (5/4) | Jefferson City, Tenn. | L 27-37 |
| D2 First Round | Nov. 21, 2015 | at North Alabama (7/2) | Florence, Ala. | L 7-50 |
| D2 First Round | Nov. 19, 2016 | Tuskegee (2/7) | Newberry | L 33-35 |

OVERTIME GAMES (3-5)

| Date | Final Score | OTs | Location | Game-Winner |
|-----------------------|---|----------|------------------------|---|
| Sept. 11, 1999 | Livingstone 37, Newberry 34 | 1 | Newberry | Jim Terry 37 yd field goal |
| Nov. 8, 2003 | Mars Hill 31, Newberry 24 | 1 | Mars Hill, N.C. | Johnson 5 yd run (Williams kick) |
| Sept. 24, 2005 | Lenoir-Rhyne 27, Newberry 24 | 1 | Newberry | Andrew Tudor 6 yd run |
| Oct. 15, 2005 | Newberry 43, Catawba 37 | 2 | Salisbury, N.C. | Antwan Surratt 25 yd pass from Josh Stepp |
| Sept. 27, 2008 | Newberry 27, No. 21 Carson-Newman 21 | 1 | Newberry | David Pressley 25 yd pass from Eric McCollom |
| Sept. 20, 2014 | Catawba 37, Newberry 34 | 2 | Newberry | Tarrats 11 pass from Sheehan |
| Oct. 14, 2017 | Tusculum 32, Newberry 31 | 2 | Newberry | Alex Ogle 2 yd run (Conner Johnston pass from Ogle) |
| Nov. 2, 2019 | Newberry 37, UNC Pembroke 34 | 1 | Newberry | Bryson Woodruff 15 yd pass from Greg Ruff |



Newberry College Football Record Book



vs. RANKED OPPONENTS (12-26)*

| Date | Nby Rank | Nby | Opponent | Opp. Score | Site |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Sept. 30, 2000 | -- | 0 | No. 6 Catawba | 28 | Newberry |
| Oct. 21, 2000 | -- | 23 | No. 7 Carson-Newman | 61 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Nov. 11, 2000 | -- | 27 | No. 20 Presbyterian | 34 | Clinton |
| Sept. 29, 2001 | -- | 3 | No. 6 Catawba | 31 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| Oct. 27, 2001 | -- | 12 | No. 16 Tusculum | 42 | Greeneville, Tenn. |
| Oct. 12, 2002 | -- | 36 | No. 5 Carson-Newman | 60 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Oct. 19, 2002 | -- | 7 | No. 21 Tusculum | 24 | Newberry |
| Oct. 11, 2003 | -- | 18 | No. 3 Carson-Newman | 35 | Newberry |
| Oct. 18, 2003 | -- | 9 | No. 22 Tusculum | 39 | Greeneville, Tenn. |
| Oct. 25, 2003 | -- | 19 | No. 8 Catawba | 30 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| Oct. 2, 2004 | -- | 30 | No. 10 Carson-Newman | 49 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Oct. 16, 2004 | -- | 31 | No. 14 Catawba | 41 | Newberry |
| Oct. 23, 2004 | -- | 34 | No. 20 Wingate | 39 | Wingate, N.C. |
| Oct. 1, 2005 | -- | 28 | No. 15 Carson-Newman | 41 | Newberry |
| Nov. 5, 2005 | -- | 7 | No. 9 Presbyterian | 38 | Newberry |
| Sept. 30, 2006 | 24 | 32 | No. 6 Carson-Newman | 18 | Newberry |
| Oct. 21, 2006 | 17 | 36 | No. 22 Wingate | 24 | Newberry |
| Nov. 25, 2006 | 12 | 20 | No. 3 North Alabama ^ | 38 | Florence, Ala. |
| Sept. 29, 2007 | 9 | 19 | No. 7 Carson-Newman | 49 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Oct. 6, 2007 | 19 | 18 | No. 13 Catawba | 28 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| Oct. 20, 2007 | RV | 31 | No. 18 Wingate | 23 | Wingate, N.C. |
| Aug. 20, 2008 | 20 | 9 | No. 1 Valdosta State | 14 | Newberry |
| Sept. 27, 2008 | RV | 27 | No. 11 Carson-Newman 21 (OT) | | Newberry |
| Oct. 4, 2008 | RV | 33 | No. 20 Catawba | 14 | Newberry |
| Oct. 18, 2008 | -- | 32 | No. 15 Wingate | 21 | Newberry |
| Aug. 29, 2009 | -- | 31 | No. 12 Valdosta State | 24 | Valdosta, Ga. |
| Oct. 3, 2009 | -- | 40 | No. 21 Catawba | 21 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| Oct. 9, 2010 | -- | 63 | No. 23 Tusculum | 56 | Greeneville, Tenn. |
| Sept. 8, 2011 | -- | 17 | No. 14 Valdosta State | 24 | Valdosta, Ga. |
| Sept. 24, 2011 | -- | 24 | No. 25 Carson-Newman | 3 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Oct. 26, 2013 | RV | 24 | No. 8 UNC Pembroke | 21 | Newberry |
| Nov. 9, 2013 | 21 | 31 | No. 25 Carson-Newman | 51 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Nov. 23, 2013 | 25 | 27 | No. 18 Carson-Newman ^ | 37 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Oct. 18, 2014 | -- | 10 | No. 5 Lenoir-Rhyne | 23 | Newberry |
| Nov. 8, 2014 | -- | 46 | No. 24 Carson-Newman | 21 | Newberry |
| Nov. 21, 2015 | RV | 7 | No. 14 North Alabama ^ | 50 | Florence, Ala. |
| Oct. 28, 2017 | -- | 20 | No. 16 Wingate | 44 | Wingate, N.C. |
| Sept. 21, 2019 | -- | 17 | No. 8 Lenoir-Rhyne | 34 | Hickory, N.C. |
| Nov. 9, 2019 | -- | 28 | No. 18 Wingate | 35 | Wingate, N.C. |

*Division II poll era (2000-present)

^ = NCAA Division II Football Championship game

AS RANKED TEAM (19-12)*

| Date | Nby Rank | Nby | Opponent | Opp. Score | Site |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Sept. 30, 2006 | 24 | 32 | No. 6 Carson-Newman | 18 | Newberry |
| Oct. 7, 2006 | 18 | 21 | Catawba | 14 | Newberry |
| Oct. 14, 2006 | 18 | 37 | Mars Hill | 0 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| Oct. 21, 2006 | 17 | 36 | No. 22 Wingate | 24 | Newberry |
| Oct. 28, 2006 | 15 | 27 | Tusculum | 23 | Greeneville, Tenn. |
| Nov. 4, 2006 | 11 | 45 | Lenoir-Rhyne | 21 | Newberry |
| Nov. 11, 2006 | 9 | 0 | Presbyterian | 10 | Clinton, S.C. |
| Nov. 18, 2006 | 12 | 34 | Albany State ^ | 28 | Newberry |
| Nov. 25, 2006 | 12 | 20 | No. 3 North Alabama ^ | 38 | Florence, Ala. |
| Final 2006 Poll | 12 | | | | |
| Preseason 2007 Poll | 16 | | | | |
| Sept. 1, 2007 | 16 | 67 | Chowan | 0 | Newberry |
| Sept. 8, 2007 | 14 | 41 | Bowie State | 7 | Newberry |
| Sept. 13, 2007 | 12 | 39 | North Greenville | 20 | Tigerville, S.C. |
| Sept. 22, 2007 | 11 | 64 | West Georgia | 9 | Newberry |
| Sept. 29, 2007 | 9 | 19 | No. 7 Carson-Newman | 49 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Oct. 6, 2007 | 19 | 18 | No. 13 Catawba | 28 | Salisbury, N.C. |
| Oct. 27, 2007 | 25 | 17 | Tusculum | 14 | Newberry |
| Nov. 3, 2007 | 23 | 24 | Lenoir-Rhyne | 0 | Hickory, N.C. |
| Nov. 10, 2007 | 22 | 17 | Brevard | 6 | Newberry |
| Nov. 13, 2007 Poll | 18 | | | | |
| Final 2007 Poll | 20 | | | | |
| Aug. 30, 2008 | 20 | 9 | No. 1 Valdosta State | 14 | Newberry |
| Sept. 11, 2008 | 22 | 41 | North Greenville | 3 | Newberry |
| Sept. 20, 2008 | 21 | 10 | Midwestern State | 24 | Wichita Falls, Texas |
| Oct. 11, 2008 | 25 | 6 | Mars Hill | 27 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| Sept. 29, 2012 | 24 | 28 | Mars Hill | 35 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| Oct. 19, 2013 | 25 | 14 | Lenoir-Rhyne | 35 | Hickory, N.C. |
| Nov. 2, 2013 | 25 | 28 | Brevard | 21 | Newberry |
| Nov. 9, 2013 | 21 | 31 | No. 25 Carson-Newman | 51 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Nov. 23, 2013 | 25 | 27 | No. 18 Carson-Newman ^ | 37 | Jefferson City, Tenn. |
| Final 2013 Poll | 23 | | | | |
| Oct. 29, 2016 | 23 | 53 | Lenoir-Rhyne | 14 | Newberry |
| Nov. 5, 2016 | 20 | 49 | Limestone | 7 | Gaffney |
| Nov. 12, 2016 | 19 | 27 | Wingate | 22 | Newberry |
| Nov. 19, 2016 | 14 | 33 | Tuskegee ^ | 35 | Newberry |
| Final 2016 Poll | 16 | | | | |

*Division II poll era (2000-present)

**Newberry has appeared in the national polls 37 times, including six weeks in which no game was played the following Saturday. This listing includes all national poll appearances.



Newberry College Football Record Book



ALL-TIME COACHING LEDGER

| Year | Coach | Overall | | Conf | | | Pts | Opp |
|------|---------------------|---------|------|-------|------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | W-L-T | Pct | W-L-T | Pct | Finish | | |
| 1913 | Raymond Thomas | 3-1 | .750 | | | | 118 | 39 |
| 1914 | Joe Parrish | 5-3-1 | .611 | | | | 143 | 113 |
| 1915 | William Shaw | 2-5 | .286 | | | | 105 | 176 |
| 1916 | James Driver | 5-2 | .714 | | | | 117 | 31 |
| 1917 | Robert Pfohl | 0-6 | .000 | | | | 14 | 212 |
| 1918 | No Season (WWI) | | | | | | | |
| 1919 | L.C. Sullivan | 1-4-2 | .286 | | | | 14 | 118 |
| 1920 | L.C. Sullivan | 1-7 | .125 | | | | 28 | 230 |
| 1921 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 3-3-1 | .500 | | | | 109 | 123 |
| 1922 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 2-5 | .286 | | | | 68 | 220 |
| 1923 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 2-8 | .200 | | | | 86 | 177 |
| 1924 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 8-2 | .800 | | | | 102 | 61 |
| 1925 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 5-3 | .625 | | | | 134 | 72 |
| 1926 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 2-5 | .286 | | | | 31 | 83 |
| 1927 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 0-7-1 | .056 | | | | 51 | 246 |
| 1928 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 3-5 | .375 | | | | 69 | 119 |
| 1929 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 0-7-1 | .063 | | | | 6 | 299 |
| 1930 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 0-5-3 | .188 | | | | 18 | 217 |
| 1931 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 2-6 | .250 | | | | 60 | 96 |
| 1932 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 2-3-3 | .438 | | | | 42 | 79 |
| 1933 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 5-3-1 | .611 | | | | 101 | 84 |
| 1934 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 4-7 | .364 | | | | 114 | 164 |
| 1935 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 2-8 | .200 | | | | 62 | 154 |
| 1936 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 1-10-1 | .125 | | | | 45 | 268 |
| 1937 | Fred "Dutch" McLean | 2-8 | .200 | | | | 38 | 131 |
| 1938 | Billy Laval | 5-5 | .500 | | | | 86 | 93 |
| 1939 | Billy Laval | 4-1-4 | .667 | | | | 122 | 51 |
| 1940 | Billy Laval | 7-2-1 | .750 | | | | 249 | 48 |
| 1941 | Billy Laval | 5-6 | .455 | | | | 137 | 180 |
| 1942 | Billy Laval | 4-5 | .444 | | | | 91 | 155 |
| 1943 | Billy Laval | 2-5 | .286 | | | | 128 | 151 |
| 1944 | Billy Laval | 0-7 | .000 | | | | 34 | 181 |
| 1945 | Billy Laval | 6-1 | .857 | | | | 136 | 56 |
| 1946 | Billy Laval | 4-7 | .364 | | | | 144 | 162 |
| 1947 | Billy Laval | 3-7 | .300 | | | | 70 | 174 |
| 1948 | Billy Laval | 2-7 | .222 | | | | 54 | 176 |
| 1949 | Billy Laval | 3-8 | .273 | | | | 132 | 235 |
| 1950 | E.R. McConnell | 1-9 | .100 | | | | 50 | 150 |
| 1951 | E.R. McConnell | 0-9-1 | .050 | | | | 44 | 245 |
| 1952 | Harvey Kirkland | 2-7 | .222 | | | | 105 | 177 |
| 1953 | Harvey Kirkland | 7-1-1 | .833 | | | | 119 | 69 |
| 1954 | Harvey Kirkland | 6-3-2 | .636 | | | | 177 | 135 |
| 1955 | Harvey Kirkland | 5-3-2 | .600 | | | | 142 | 106 |
| 1956 | Harvey Kirkland | 5-2-2 | .667 | | | | 178 | 129 |
| 1957 | Harvey Kirkland | 5-4-1 | .550 | | | | 155 | 139 |
| 1958 | Harvey Kirkland | 5-4 | .556 | | | | 133 | 136 |
| 1959 | Harvey Kirkland | 7-3 | .700 | | | | 249 | 144 |
| 1960 | Harvey Kirkland | 5-6 | .455 | | | | 195 | 121 |
| 1961 | Harvey Kirkland | 5-5-1 | .500 | | | | 176 | 156 |
| 1962 | Harvey Kirkland | 6-5 | .545 | 3-2 | .600 | 4 of 7 | 181 | 125 |
| 1963 | Harvey Kirkland | 5-5 | .500 | 3-3 | .500 | 4 of 7 | 152 | 165 |
| 1964 | Harvey Kirkland | 1-9 | .100 | 1-5 | .167 | 7 of 7 | 77 | 221 |
| 1965 | Harvey Kirkland | 3-7 | .300 | 3-3 | .500 | t4 of 8 | 77 | 163 |
| 1966 | Harvey Kirkland | 4-5-1 | .450 | 3-3-1 | .500 | 5 of 8 | 125 | 179 |
| 1967 | Harvey Kirkland | 1-8-1 | .150 | 0-6-1 | .071 | 8 of 8 | 78 | 282 |
| 1968 | Fred Herren | 3-7 | .300 | 2-4 | .333 | t5 of 7 | 141 | 323 |
| 1969 | Fred Herren | 5-5 | .500 | 2-3 | .400 | 4 of 6 | 133 | 278 |
| 1970 | Fred Herren | 4-7 | .364 | 1-4 | .200 | 5 of 6 | 226 | 209 |
| 1971 | Fred Herren | 8-2-1 | .773 | 3-1-1 | .700 | 2 of 6 | 231 | 74 |
| 1972 | Fred Herren | 6-4-1 | .591 | 3-2 | .600 | 3 of 6 | 160 | 109 |
| 1973 | Fred Herren | 5-5-1 | .500 | | | | 267 | 234 |
| 1974 | Fred Herren | 3-7 | .300 | | | | 204 | 254 |
| 1975 | Fred Herren | 5-5 | .500 | 4-3 | .571 | 3 of 8 | 119 | 192 |
| 1976 | Fred Herren | 5-5 | .500 | 4-3 | .571 | 3 of 8 | 138 | 143 |
| 1977 | Fred Herren | 2-7-1 | .250 | 1-6 | .143 | t7 of 8 | 144 | 160 |
| 1978 | Reed Charpia | 7-3 | .700 | 4-3 | .571 | t3 of 8 | 177 | 163 |
| 1979 | Reed Charpia | 6-4 | .600 | 3-4 | .429 | t4 of 8 | 144 | 103 |
| 1980 | Reed Charpia | 4-6 | .400 | 3-4 | .429 | t4 of 8 | 125 | 219 |
| 1981 | Reed Charpia | 4-7 | .364 | 2-5 | .286 | t7 of 8 | 222 | 262 |
| 1982 | Clayton Johnson | 5-6 | .455 | 3-4 | .429 | 6 of 8 | 194 | 261 |
| 1983 | Clayton Johnson | 6-5 | .545 | 3-4 | .429 | 6 of 8 | 231 | 196 |
| 1984 | Clayton Johnson | 7-4 | .636 | 5-2 | .714 | t2 of 8 | 255 | 212 |
| 1985 | Clayton Johnson | 7-3-1 | .682 | 4-2-1 | .643 | t3 of 8 | 302 | 200 |

| Year | Coach | Overall | | Conf | | | Pts | Opp |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | W-L-T | Pct | W-L-T | Pct | Finish | | |
| 1986 | Clayton Johnson | 4-7 | .364 | 2-5 | .286 | 7 of 8 | 197 | 269 |
| 1987 | Clayton Johnson | 4-7 | .364 | 3-4 | .429 | t5 of 8 | 202 | 276 |
| 1988 | Gary Smallen | 3-8 | .273 | 2-5 | .286 | t6 of 8 | 155 | 303 |
| 1989 | Gary Smallen | 5-6 | .455 | | | | 243 | 314 |
| 1990 | Gary Smallen | 3-8 | .273 | | | | 230 | 337 |
| 1991 | Brad Senter | 1-10 | .091 | | | | 133 | 335 |
| 1992 | Mike Taylor | 5-6 | .455 | | | | 222 | 283 |
| 1993 | Mike Taylor | 2-8 | .200 | | | | 128 | 275 |
| 1994 | Mike Taylor | 4-7 | .364 | | | | 255 | 317 |
| 1995 | Mike Taylor | 5-6 | .455 | | | | 225 | 208 |
| 1996 | Mike Taylor | 7-4 | .636 | | | | 297 | 151 |
| 1997 | Mike Taylor | 4-7 | .364 | 2-5 | .286 | 7 of 8 | 297 | 313 |
| 1998 | Mike Taylor | 6-5 | .545 | 3-4 | .429 | t5 of 8 | 314 | 300 |
| 1999 | Mike Taylor | 5-6 | .455 | 3-4 | .429 | t6 of 9 | 292 | 342 |
| 2000 | Mike Taylor | 4-7 | .364 | 1-6 | .143 | 7 of 8 | 212 | 344 |
| 2001 | Mike Taylor | 4-7 | .364 | 0-7 | .000 | 8 of 8 | 241 | 247 |
| 2002 | Mike Taylor | 1-10 | .091 | 0-7 | .000 | 8 of 8 | 149 | 388 |
| 2003 | Zak Willis | 3-7 | .300 | 2-5 | .286 | t5 of 8 | 217 | 298 |
| 2004 | Zak Willis | 5-6 | .455 | 1-6 | .143 | 8 of 8 | 345 | 287 |
| 2005 | Zak Willis | 5-4 | .556 | 4-3 | .571 | 3 of 8 | 272 | 241 |
| 2006 | Zak Willis | 11-2 | .846 | 6-1 | .857 | 1 of 8 | 399 | 206 |
| 2007 | Zak Willis | 9-2 | .818 | 4-2 | .667 | t3 of 7 | 385 | 180 |
| 2008 | Zak Willis | 6-4 | .600 | 5-2 | .714 | t1 of 8 | 246 | 183 |
| 2009 | Todd Knight | 6-4 | .600 | 4-3 | .571 | t3 of 8 | 280 | 224 |
| 2010 | Todd Knight | 4-6 | .400 | 3-4 | .429 | t5 of 8 | 348 | 338 |
| 2011 | Todd Knight | 4-6 | .400 | 4-3 | .571 | t3 of 8 | 275 | 282 |
| 2012 | Todd Knight | 5-6 | .455 | 3-4 | .429 | 5 of 8 | 289 | 292 |
| 2013 | Todd Knight | 9-3 | .750 | 5-2 | .714 | t2 of 8 | 374 | 285 |
| 2014 | Todd Knight | 5-6 | .455 | 3-4 | .429 | t4 of 8 | 307 | 235 |
| 2015 | Todd Knight | 7-5 | .583 | 4-3 | .571 | 4 of 8 | 334 | 221 |
| 2016 | Todd Knight | 10-2 | .833 | 7-0 | 1.000 | 1 of 8 | 436 | 241 |
| 2017 | Todd Knight | 5-6 | .455 | 3-4 | .429 | t4 of 8 | 295 | 223 |
| 2018 | Todd Knight | 5-6 | .455 | 3-4 | .429 | t5 of 8 | 230 | 190 |
| 2019 | Todd Knight | 5-6 | .455 | 4-4 | .500 | t4 of 9 | 275 | 249 |
| ALL-TIME RECORD | | 441-571-36 | .438 | 141-177-4 | .444 | | | |

COACHING RECORDS

| Coach | Yrs | W-L-T | Pct. | SAC W-L-T |
|-----------------|------------|----------|------|-----------|
| Raymond Thomas | 1913 | 3-1 | .750 | |
| Joe Parrish | 1914 | 5-3-1 | .611 | |
| William Shaw | 1915 | 2-5 | .286 | |
| James Driver | 1916 | 5-2 | .714 | |
| Robert Pfohl | 1917 | 0-6 | .000 | |
| L.C. Sullivan | 1919-20 | 2-11-2 | .200 | |
| Dutch McLean | 1921-37 | 43-95-11 | .326 | |
| Billy Laval | 1938-49 | 45-61-5 | .428 | |
| E.R. McConnell | 1950-51 | 1-18-1 | .075 | |
| Harvey Kirkland | 1952-67 | 72-77-11 | .484 | |
| Fred Herren | 1968-77 | 46-54-4 | .462 | 9-12 |
| Reed Charpia | 1978-81 | 21-20 | .512 | 12-16 |
| Clayton Johnson | 1982-87 | 33-32-1 | .508 | 20-21-1 |
| Gary Smallen | 1988-90 | 11-22 | .333 | 2-5 |
| Brad Senter | 1991 | 1-10 | .091 | |
| Mike Taylor | 1992-2002 | 47-73 | .391 | 8-28 |
| Zak Willis | 2003-2008 | 39-25 | .609 | 22-19 |
| Todd Knight | 2009-pres. | *61-56 | .521 | *39-35 |



Newberry College Football Record Book



RECORDS vs OPPONENTS

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Albany State | 1-0 | Fort Benning | 0-1 | Roanoke | 0-3 |
| Appalachian State | 2-13-1 | Fort Bragg | 0-1 | Rollins | 1-9 |
| Apprentice School | 2-0 | Fort Jackson | 1-0-1 | Saint Leo | 2-0 |
| Austin Peay | 0-1 | Frederick (Va.) | 5-2 | Salisbury | 1-0 |
| Bailey Military Academy | 1-0 | Furman | 5-23 | Samford | 1-3-1 |
| Benedict | 2-0 | Gardner-Webb | 16-15 | Savannah State | 8-0 |
| Bowie State | 1-0 | Geneva | 0-1 | Scout Fleet | 1-0 |
| Brevard | 10-1 | Georgia | 0-2 | Shaw AFB | 1-0 |
| Camp Davis | 1-0 | Georgia "B" | 2-0 | Shorter | 1-0 |
| Carson-Newman | 23-32 | Georgia Pre-Flight | 0-1 | South Carolina | 1-11-1 |
| Catawba | 39-41-3 | Georgia Southern | 5-4-1 | South Carolina "B" | 2-0 |
| Central Florida | 0-1 | Greenville AAB | 1-0 | South Carolina State | 1-5-1 |
| Charleston Coast Guard | 0-2 | Guilford | 19-2-1 | South Georgia State | 2-0 |
| Charleston Navy | 1-0 | High Point | 2-5 | Stetson | 3-5-1 |
| Charleston Southern | 7-2 | Howard | 0-1 | Stillman | 0-1 |
| Chatham AAF | 0-1 | Jacksonville | 0-1 | Tampa | 0-3 |
| Chattanooga | 0-3 | Jacksonville State | 0-5 | The Citadel | 4-33-4 |
| Chick Springs Military | 1-0 | James Madison | 0-1 | Troy | 6-1-1 |
| Chowan | 1-0 | Langley Field | 1-1 | Tusculum | 11-11 |
| Clark Atlanta | 1-0 | Lees-McRae | 3-0 | Tuskegee | 0-1 |
| Clemson | 0-6 | Lenoir-Rhyne | 33-46-7 | UNC Pembroke | 5-2 |
| Coastal Carolina | 1-1 | Liberty | 1-1 | UVa-Wise | 1-0 |
| College of Charleston | 1-0 | Limestone | 5-1 | VMI | 0-1 |
| Concord | 6-1 | Livingstone | 1-1 | Valdosta State | 1-3 |
| Cumberland (Tenn.) | 2-1 | Mars Hill | 17-32 | Virginia Union | 2-1 |
| Daniel Field | 0-1 | Maryville (Tenn.) | 4-0 | Virginia University of Lynchburg | 2-0 |
| Davidson | 5-3 | Mercer | 1-0 | Webber International | 1-0 |
| Duke | 0-1 | Midwestern State | 0-1 | West Alabama | 0-1 |
| East Carolina | 3-3 | Milligan | 1-0 | West Georgia | 1-2 |
| East Tennessee State | 0-3 | Morehead State | 1-1 | West Liberty State | 0-2 |
| Edward Waters | 2-0 | North Alabama | 0-3 | West Virginia State | 1-0 |
| Elizabeth City State | 3-0 | North Carolina State | 0-1 | West Virginia Wesleyan | 2-0 |
| Elon | 14-35-1 | North Dakota | 0-1 | Western Carolina | 4-11 |
| Emory & Henry | 4-2 | North Greenville | 12-4 | Wingate | 14-16 |
| Erskine | 16-15-2 | Oglethorpe | 4-3 | Wofford | 29-48-4 |
| Fayetteville State | 1-1 | Parris Island Marines | 2-6 | | |
| Florida | 0-1 | Piedmont | 1-0-1 | | |
| Florida State | 0-1 | Porter Military Academy | 2-0 | | |
| Florida Tech | 2-3 | Presbyterian | 33-57-5 | | |



Newberry College Football Record Book



RESULTS vs OPPONENTS

Albany State (1-0)

Nov. 18, 2006 ALBANY STATE W 34-28 Newberry

Appalachian State (2-13-1)

Oct. 1, 1938 at Appalachian State L 0-7 Boone, N.C.
Oct. 6, 1939 APPALACHIAN STATE T 0-0 Newberry
Oct. 19, 1940 at Appalachian State L 7-9 Boone, N.C.
Sept. 19, 1941 APPALACHIAN STATE L 12-14 Newberry
Nov. 7, 1942 at Appalachian State L 0-20 Boone, N.C.
Sept. 21, 1946 at Appalachian State L 19-28 Boone, N.C.
Sept. 27, 1947 at Appalachian State L 7-18 Boone, N.C.
Oct. 29, 1949 APPALACHIAN STATE L 6-41 Newberry
Nov. 17, 1951 at Appalachian State L 6-18 Boone, N.C.
Dec. 11, 1954 vs Appalachian State W 20-13 Raleigh, N.C.
*Sept. 21, 1963 at Appalachian State L 0-14 Boone, N.C.
*Sept. 19, 1964 APPALACHIAN STATE L 6-20 Newberry
*Sept. 18, 1965 at Appalachian State L 7-10 Boone, N.C.
*Sept. 17, 1966 APPALACHIAN STATE W 15-14 Newberry
*Sept. 16, 1967 at Appalachian State L 12-24 Boone, N.C.
Sept. 21, 1968 APPALACHIAN STATE L 14-56 Newberry

Apprentice School (2-0)

Oct. 23, 1942 at Apprentice School W 12-6 Newport News, Va.
Aug. 26, 1989 APPRENTICE SCHOOL W 34-20 Newberry

Austin Peay (0-1)

Sept. 5, 2009 at Austin Peay L 23-34 Clarksville, Tenn.

Bailey Military Academy (1-0)

Nov. 15, 1919 BAILEY MILITARY ACAD. W 14-0 Newberry

Benedict (2-0)

Sept. 12, 1998 at Benedict W 31-20 Columbia
Oct. 7, 2000 BENEDICT W 44-21 Newberry

Bowie State (1-0)

Sept. 8, 2007 BOWIE STATE W 41-7 Newberry

Brevard (10-1)

Sept. 16, 2006 BREVARD W 45-0 Newberry
Nov. 10, 2007 BREVARD W 17-6 Newberry
*Nov. 8, 2008 at Brevard W 17-0 Brevard, N.C.
*Nov. 7, 2009 BREVARD W 28-3 Newberry
*Nov. 6, 2010 at Brevard W 31-3 Asheville, N.C.
*Nov. 12, 2011 BREVARD W 42-24 Newberry
*Nov. 10, 2012 at Brevard L 13-27 Brevard, N.C.
*Nov. 2, 2013 BREVARD W 28-21 Newberry
*Nov. 1, 2014 at Brevard W 34-14 Brevard, N.C.
*Oct. 24, 2015 BREVARD W 41-7 Newberry
*Oct. 22, 2016 at Brevard W 34-7 Brevard, N.C.

Camp Davis (1-0)

Oct. 11, 1941 vs Camp Davis W 26-6 Wilmington, N.C.

Carson-Newman (23-32)

Sept. 21, 1940 CARSON-NEWMAN W 26-0 Newberry
Sept. 18, 1948 at Carson-Newman L 0-19 Jefferson City, Tenn.
Sept. 17, 1949 CARSON-NEWMAN W 13-7 Newberry
Oct. 12, 1957 at Carson-Newman W 19-14 Jefferson City, Tenn.
Oct. 11, 1958 CARSON-NEWMAN W 14-8 Newberry
Oct. 10, 1959 at Carson-Newman W 29-0 Jefferson City, Tenn.
Nov. 19, 1960 CARSON-NEWMAN W 27-0 Newberry
Oct. 7, 1961 at Carson-Newman L 0-34 Jefferson City, Tenn.
Oct. 6, 1962 CARSON-NEWMAN W 14-3 Newberry
Oct. 12, 1963 at Carson-Newman W 14-7 Jefferson City, Tenn.
Oct. 10, 1964 CARSON-NEWMAN L 12-21 Newberry
Oct. 12, 1974 at Carson-Newman L 20-32 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Oct. 11, 1975 CARSON-NEWMAN W 21-14 Newberry
*Oct. 9, 1976 at Carson-Newman W 20-17 Jefferson City, Tenn.

*Oct. 8, 1977 CARSON-NEWMAN L 25-27 Newberry
*Oct. 7, 1978 at Carson-Newman L 19-44 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Oct. 6, 1979 CARSON-NEWMAN W 13-6 Newberry
*Oct. 11, 1980 at Carson-Newman L 14-16 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Oct. 10, 1981 CARSON-NEWMAN W 13-7 Newberry
*Oct. 9, 1982 at Carson-Newman L 7-28 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Oct. 8, 1983 CARSON-NEWMAN L 10-11 Newberry
*Oct. 6, 1984 at Carson-Newman L 21-44 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Oct. 12, 1985 CARSON-NEWMAN W 36-3 Newberry
*Oct. 11, 1986 at Carson-Newman L 0-28 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Oct. 10, 1987 CARSON-NEWMAN W 26-21 Newberry
*Oct. 8, 1988 at Carson-Newman W 14-13 Jefferson City, Tenn.
Oct. 7, 1989 CARSON-NEWMAN L 24-45 Newberry
Oct. 6, 1990 at Carson-Newman L 35-56 Jefferson City, Tenn.
Nov. 5, 1994 at Carson-Newman L 19-49 Jefferson City, Tenn.
Nov. 4, 1995 CARSON-NEWMAN L 30-39 Newberry
Nov. 9, 1996 at Carson-Newman L 0-13 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Nov. 8, 1997 CARSON-NEWMAN L 12-34 Newberry
*Nov. 7, 1998 at Carson-Newman L 34-49 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Nov. 6, 1999 CARSON-NEWMAN L 31-45 Newberry
*Oct. 21, 2000 at Carson-Newman L 23-61 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Oct. 20, 2001 CARSON-NEWMAN L 17-43 Newberry
*Oct. 12, 2002 at Carson-Newman L 36-60 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Oct. 11, 2003 CARSON-NEWMAN L 18-35 Newberry
*Oct. 2, 2004 at Carson-Newman L 30-49 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Oct. 1, 2005 CARSON-NEWMAN L 28-41 Newberry
*Sept. 30, 2006 CARSON-NEWMAN W 32-18 Newberry
*Sept. 29, 2007 at Carson-Newman L 19-49 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Sept. 27, 2008 CARSON-NEWMAN (ot)W 27-21 Newberry
*Sept. 26, 2009 at Carson-Newman L 20-23 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Oct. 30, 2010 CARSON-NEWMAN L 13-35 Newberry
*Sept. 24, 2011 at Carson-Newman W 24-3 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Sept. 24, 2012 CARSON-NEWMAN W 47-22 Newberry
*Nov. 9, 2013 at Carson-Newman L 31-52 Jefferson City, Tenn.
Nov. 23, 2013 at Carson-Newman L 27-37 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Nov. 8, 2014 CARSON-NEWMAN W 46-21 Newberry
*Oct. 17, 2015 at Carson-Newman L 20-26 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Oct. 15, 2016 CARSON-NEWMAN W 34-19 Newberry
*Sept. 23, 2017 at Carson-Newman W 25-21 Jefferson City, Tenn.
*Sept. 22, 2018 CARSON-NEWMAN W 23-3 Newberry
*Oct. 26, 2019 at Carson-Newman L 21-24 Jefferson City, Tenn.

Catawba (39-41-3)

Oct. 1, 1932 at Catawba W 9-2 Salisbury, N.C.
Oct. 14, 1933 at Catawba W 19-7 Salisbury, N.C.
Oct. 5, 1934 at Catawba L 0-24 Salisbury, N.C.
Oct. 5, 1935 at Catawba L 0-26 Salisbury, N.C.
Oct. 3, 1936 at Catawba L 2-25 Salisbury, N.C.
Oct. 2, 1937 at Catawba L 0-20 Salisbury, N.C.
Oct. 8, 1938 at Catawba L 14-21 Salisbury, N.C.
Sept. 22, 1939 CATAWBA T 0-0 Newberry
Oct. 3, 1941 at Catawba L 0-23 Salisbury, N.C.
Oct. 30, 1942 CATAWBA L 6-48 Newberry
Oct. 7, 1944 at Catawba L 14-34 Salisbury, N.C.
Nov. 9, 1946 CATAWBA L 0-6 Newberry
Nov. 7, 1947 at Catawba L 0-39 Salisbury, N.C.
Sept. 16, 1950 at Catawba L 7-18 Salisbury, N.C.
Sept. 22, 1951 CATAWBA L 0-27 Newberry
Sept. 27, 1952 at Catawba L 7-13 Salisbury, N.C.
Sept. 28, 1953 CATAWBA W 14-2 Newberry
Sept. 25, 1954 at Catawba W 13-8 Salisbury, N.C.
Sept. 24, 1955 CATAWBA L 6-12 Newberry
Sept. 15, 1956 at Catawba T 7-7 Salisbury, N.C.
Nov. 21, 1957 CATAWBA L 7-20 Newberry
Sept. 27, 1958 at Catawba L 14-24 Salisbury, N.C.
Sept. 26, 1959 CATAWBA W 14-6 Newberry
Sept. 24, 1960 at Catawba W 46-7 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 23, 1961 CATAWBA W 21-6 Newberry
*Sept. 22, 1962 at Catawba W 27-0 Salisbury, N.C.

*Sept. 28, 1963 CATAWBA L 0-14 Newberry
*Sept. 26, 1964 at Catawba L 7-31 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 25, 1965 CATAWBA W 21-14 Newberry
*Sept. 24, 1966 at Catawba W 14-7 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 23, 1967 CATAWBA T 15-15 Newberry
*Sept. 28, 1968 at Catawba L 0-31 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 27, 1969 CATAWBA W 2-0 Newberry
*Sept. 26, 1970 at Catawba L 21-41 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 25, 1971 CATAWBA W 13-0 Newberry
*Sept. 23, 1972 at Catawba W 23-21 Salisbury, N.C.
Sept. 22, 1973 CATAWBA W 14-7 Newberry
Sept. 28, 1974 at Catawba L 7-23 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 27, 1975 CATAWBA W 20-12 Newberry
*Sept. 25, 1976 at Catawba L 10-13 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 24, 1977 CATAWBA L 10-13 Newberry
*Sept. 23, 1978 at Catawba W 21-8 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 22, 1979 CATAWBA W 14-7 Newberry
*Sept. 27, 1980 at Catawba W 20-13 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 26, 1981 CATAWBA L 15-20 Newberry
*Sept. 11, 1982 at Catawba W 22-14 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 10, 1983 CATAWBA W 28-10 Newberry
*Oct. 27, 1984 at Catawba W 27-7 Salisbury, N.C.
*Nov. 2, 1985 CATAWBA W 37-12 Newberry
*Nov. 1, 1986 at Catawba L 13-16 Salisbury, N.C.
*Oct. 31, 1987 CATAWBA W 40-24 Newberry
*Oct. 29, 1988 at Catawba L 12-13 Salisbury, N.C.
Oct. 28, 1989 CATAWBA W 36-29 Newberry
Oct. 27, 1990 at Catawba W 41-21 Salisbury, N.C.
Nov. 2, 1991 CATAWBA L 7-33 Newberry
Oct. 31, 1992 at Catawba W 20-0 Salisbury, N.C.
Oct. 2, 1993 at Catawba L 14-28 Salisbury, N.C.
Oct. 29, 1994 CATAWBA W 38-37 Newberry
Oct. 28, 1995 at Catawba W 17-8 Salisbury, N.C.
Nov. 2, 1996 CATAWBA W 38-13 Newberry
*Nov. 1, 1997 at Catawba L 17-36 Salisbury, N.C.
*Oct. 31, 1998 CATAWBA L 20-25 Newberry
*Oct. 30, 1999 at Catawba L 3-34 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 30, 2000 CATAWBA L 0-28 Newberry
*Sept. 29, 2001 at Catawba L 3-31 Salisbury, N.C.
*Oct. 26, 2002 CATAWBA L 26-45 Newberry
*Oct. 25, 2003 at Catawba L 19-30 Salisbury, N.C.
*Oct. 16, 2004 CATAWBA L 31-41 Newberry
*Oct. 15, 2005 at Catawba (ot)W 43-37 Salisbury, N.C.
*Oct. 7, 2006 CATAWBA W 21-14 Newberry
*Oct. 6, 2007 at Catawba L 18-28 Salisbury, N.C.
*Oct. 4, 2008 CATAWBA W 33-14 Newberry
*Oct. 3, 2009 at Catawba W 40-21 Salisbury, N.C.
*Oct. 23, 2010 CATAWBA L 25-28 Newberry
*Sept. 17, 2011 at Catawba W 21-13 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 15, 2012 CATAWBA W 35-28 Newberry
*Sept. 21, 2013 at Catawba W 27-0 Salisbury, N.C.
*Sept. 20, 2014 CATAWBA (2ot)L 34-37 Newberry
*Oct. 3, 2015 at Catawba L 13-17 Salisbury, N.C.
*Oct. 1, 2016 CATAWBA W 35-14 Newberry
*Nov. 4, 2017 at Catawba L 13-17 Salisbury, N.C.
*Nov. 3, 2018 CATAWBA W 40-10 Newberry
*Oct. 19, 2019 at Catawba W 44-21 Salisbury, N.C.

Central Florida (0-1)

Sept. 23, 1989 at Central Florida L 3-30 Orlando, Fla.

Charleston Coast Guard (0-2)

Nov. 11, 1943 CHARLESTON CG L 0-21 Newberry
Sept. 30, 1944 at Charleston CG L 0-34 Charleston

Charleston Navy (1-0)

Nov. 7, 1925 CHARLESTON NAVY W 14-0 Newberry



Newberry College Football Record Book



RESULTS vs OPPONENTS

Charleston Southern (7-2)

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|---|-------|------------|
| Oct. 3, 1992 | at Charleston Southern | W | 28-12 | Charleston |
| Oct. 9, 1993 | CHARLESTON SOUTHERN | L | 10-15 | Newberry |
| Oct. 8, 1994 | at Charleston Southern | W | 50-19 | Charleston |
| Oct. 7, 1995 | CHARLESTON SOUTHERN | W | 38-10 | Newberry |
| Oct. 12, 1996 | at Charleston Southern | W | 35-6 | Charleston |
| Oct. 11, 1997 | CHARLESTON SOUTHERN | W | 48-14 | Newberry |
| Oct. 6, 1998 | at Charleston Southern | W | 28-25 | Charleston |
| Oct. 9, 1999 | CHARLESTON SOUTHERN | W | 27-26 | Newberry |
| Sept. 6, 2014 | at Charleston Southern | L | 10-16 | Charleston |

Chatham AAF (0-1)

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---|------|----------|
| Sept. 16, 1944 | CHATHAM AAF | L | 7-12 | Newberry |
|----------------|-------------|---|------|----------|

Chattanooga (0-3)

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|---|------|--------------------|
| Nov. 21, 1942 | at Chattanooga | L | 7-27 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Nov. 16, 1946 | at Chattanooga | L | 7-47 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Sept. 14, 1951 | at Chattanooga | L | 0-38 | Chattanooga, Tenn. |

Chick Springs Military (1-0)

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|---|------|----------|
| Oct. 14, 1916 | CHICK SPRINGS MIL. | W | 13-7 | Newberry |
|---------------|--------------------|---|------|----------|

Chowan (1-0)

| | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---|------|----------|
| Sept. 1, 2007 | CHOWAN | W | 67-0 | Newberry |
|---------------|--------|---|------|----------|

Clark Atlanta (1-0)

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|---|-------|--------------|
| Oct. 6, 2001 | at Clark Atlanta | W | 33-28 | Atlanta, Ga. |
|--------------|------------------|---|-------|--------------|

Clemson (0-6)

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---|------|---------|
| Oct. 2, 1920 | at Clemson | L | 6-26 | Clemson |
| Oct. 7, 1922 | at Clemson | L | 0-57 | Clemson |
| Oct. 6, 1923 | at Clemson | L | 0-32 | Clemson |
| Sept. 22, 1928 | at Clemson | L | 0-30 | Clemson |
| Sept. 21, 1929 | at Clemson | L | 0-68 | Clemson |
| Oct. 17, 1930 | at Clemson | L | 0-75 | Clemson |

Coastal Carolina (1-1)

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|---|-------|----------|
| Sept. 6, 2003 | at Coastal Carolina | L | 14-21 | Conway |
| Sept. 18, 2004 | COASTAL CAROLINA | W | 21-7 | Newberry |

College of Charleston (1-0)

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|---|------|----------|
| Oct. 15, 1921 | COLLEGE OF CHARLESTON | W | 41-0 | Newberry |
|---------------|-----------------------|---|------|----------|

Concord (6-1)

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---|-------|----------------|
| Oct. 12, 1968 | at Concord | W | 27-6 | Athens, W. Va. |
| Oct. 11, 1969 | CONCORD | W | 25-17 | Newberry |
| Oct. 10, 1970 | at Concord | W | 41-6 | Athens, W. Va. |
| Oct. 9, 1971 | CONCORD | W | 41-0 | Newberry |
| Oct. 7, 1972 | at Concord | L | 0-3 | Athens, W. Va. |
| Oct. 6, 1973 | CONCORD | W | 47-8 | Newberry |
| Sept. 4, 2004 | CONCORD | W | 43-12 | Newberry |

Cumberland (Tenn.) (3-0)

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|------|----------------|
| Oct. 17, 1936 | at Cumberland (Tenn.) | L | 0-32 | Lebanon, Tenn. |
| Oct. 28, 1928 | CUMBERLAND (TENN.) | W | 20-0 | Newberry |
| Sept. 19, 2009 | CUMBERLAND (TENN.) | W | 20-3 | Newberry |

Daniel Field (0-1)

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|---|------|--------------|
| Dec. 1, 1944 | at Daniel Field | L | 7-27 | Augusta, Ga. |
|--------------|-----------------|---|------|--------------|

Davidson (5-3)

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---|-------|----------------|
| Nov. 1, 1913 | at Davidson | L | 0-32 | Davidson, N.C. |
| Oct. 10, 1914 | at Davidson | L | 6-20 | Davidson, N.C. |
| Sept. 5, 1981 | DAVIDSON | W | 32-7 | Newberry |
| Sept. 25, 1982 | at Davidson | W | 8-7 | Davidson, N.C. |
| Sept. 24, 1983 | DAVIDSON | W | 13-7 | Newberry |
| Sept. 22, 1984 | at Davidson | W | 28-14 | Davidson, N.C. |
| Sept. 28, 1985 | DAVIDSON | W | 41-0 | Newberry |
| Sept. 21, 2002 | DAVIDSON | L | 7-34 | Newberry |

Duke (0-1)

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|---|-------|--------------|
| Nov. 24, 1923 | at Duke | L | 14-20 | Durham, N.C. |
|---------------|---------|---|-------|--------------|

East Carolina (3-3)

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|---|------|------------------|
| Oct. 26, 1957 | at East Carolina | W | 20-7 | Greenville, N.C. |
| Oct. 25, 1958 | EAST CAROLINA | W | 28-6 | Newberry |
| Oct. 24, 1959 | EAST CAROLINA | W | 34-7 | Newberry |
| Oct. 22, 1960 | at East Carolina | L | 0-21 | Greenville, N.C. |
| *Oct. 21, 1961 | EAST CAROLINA | L | 7-13 | Newberry |
| Oct. 20, 1962 | at East Carolina | L | 8-36 | Greenville, N.C. |

East Tennessee State (0-3)

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------------|---|-------|---------------------|
| Nov. 18, 1961 | at East Tennessee State | L | 21-27 | Johnson City, Tenn. |
| Nov. 17, 1962 | EAST TENNESSEE STATE | L | 12-14 | Newberry |
| Sept. 28, 1991 | at East Tennessee State | L | 12-43 | Johnson City, Tenn. |

Edward Waters (2-0)

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|---|------|----------|
| Sept. 1, 2001 | EDWARD WATERS | W | 45-3 | Newberry |
| Sept. 2, 2006 | EDWARD WATERS | W | 30-0 | Newberry |

Elizabeth City State (3-0)

| | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------------|---|-------|----------------------|
| Sept. 23, 2006 | ELIZABETH CITY STATE | W | 49-33 | Newberry |
| Sept. 1, 2012 | ELIZABETH CITY STATE | W | 46-20 | Newberry |
| Sept. 7, 2013 | at Elizabeth City State | W | 35-32 | Elizabeth City, N.C. |

Elon (14-35-1)

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------|---|-------|------------------|
| Sept. 28, 1940 | ELON | T | 6-6 | Newberry |
| Oct. 19, 1946 | ELON | W | 20-0 | Newberry |
| Oct. 18, 1947 | at Elon | L | 0-3 | Burlington, N.C. |
| Oct. 16, 1948 | ELON | W | 20-7 | Newberry |
| Oct. 14, 1949 | at Elon | L | 12-26 | Burlington, N.C. |
| Oct. 14, 1950 | ELON | L | 6-13 | Newberry |
| Nov. 3, 1951 | at Elon | L | 12-13 | Burlington, N.C. |
| Nov. 8, 1952 | vs Elon | L | 14-20 | Clover |
| Nov. 7, 1953 | at Elon | W | 33-7 | Burlington, N.C. |
| Oct. 16, 1954 | ELON | W | 26-0 | Newberry |
| Oct. 15, 1955 | at Elon | W | 19-6 | Burlington, N.C. |
| Nov. 3, 1956 | ELON | W | 40-14 | Newberry |
| Nov. 9, 1957 | at Elon | L | 7-34 | Burlington, N.C. |
| Nov. 8, 1958 | at Elon | L | 6-21 | Burlington, N.C. |
| Nov. 7, 1959 | ELON | W | 56-21 | Newberry |
| Nov. 5, 1960 | at Elon | L | 0-7 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 4, 1961 | ELON | L | 7-12 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 3, 1962 | at Elon | L | 6-13 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 9, 1963 | ELON | L | 19-34 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 7, 1964 | at Elon | L | 6-29 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 6, 1965 | ELON | W | 3-0 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 5, 1966 | at Elon | W | 28-7 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 4, 1967 | ELON | L | 0-25 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 9, 1968 | at Elon | W | 24-15 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 8, 1969 | ELON | L | 21-56 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 7, 1970 | at Elon | L | 6-10 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 6, 1971 | ELON | L | 14-24 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 4, 1972 | at Elon | L | 3-6 | Burlington, N.C. |
| Nov. 3, 1973 | ELON | L | 3-40 | Newberry |
| Nov. 9, 1974 | at Elon | L | 19-34 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 8, 1975 | ELON | W | 18-17 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 6, 1976 | at Elon | L | 13-19 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 5, 1977 | ELON | L | 13-25 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 4, 1978 | at Elon | L | 15-20 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 3, 1979 | ELON | L | 6-14 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 8, 1980 | at Elon | L | 0-31 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 7, 1981 | ELON | L | 21-27 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 6, 1982 | at Elon | L | 16-33 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 5, 1983 | ELON | W | 26-21 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 3, 1984 | at Elon | L | 7-9 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 9, 1985 | ELON | L | 31-42 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 8, 1986 | at Elon | L | 22-41 | Burlington, N.C. |
| *Nov. 7, 1987 | ELON | L | 28-47 | Newberry |

| | | | | |
|----------------|---------|---|-------|------------------|
| *Nov. 5, 1988 | at Elon | L | 12-22 | Burlington, N.C. |
| Nov. 4, 1989 | ELON | W | 28-21 | Newberry |
| Nov. 3, 1990 | at Elon | L | 22-38 | Burlington, N.C. |
| Nov. 9, 1991 | ELON | L | 7-38 | Newberry |
| Sept. 26, 1992 | at Elon | L | 10-42 | Burlington, N.C. |
| Sept. 7, 1996 | at Elon | W | 35-3 | Burlington, N.C. |
| Sept. 13, 1997 | ELON | L | 20-52 | Newberry |

Emory & Henry (4-2)

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|---|-------|------------|
| Oct. 9, 1937 | at Emory & Henry | L | 0-6 | Emory, Va. |
| Sept. 23, 1938 | EMORY & HENRY | W | 7-0 | Newberry |
| Sept. 12, 1970 | EMORY & HENRY | W | 27-8 | Newberry |
| Sept. 11, 1971 | at Emory & Henry | W | 27-7 | Emory, Va. |
| Sept. 9, 1972 | EMORY & HENRY | W | 27-9 | Newberry |
| Sept. 8, 1973 | at Emory & Henry | L | 19-26 | Emory, Va. |

Erskine (16-15-2)

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---|-------|-------------|
| Nov. 13, 1915 | ERSKINE | W | 69-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 25, 1916 | at Erskine | W | 12-0 | Due West |
| Nov. 17, 1917 | ERSKINE | L | 0-57 | Newberry |
| Oct. 11, 1919 | ERSKINE | L | 0-6 | Newberry |
| Oct. 18, 1919 | at Erskine | L | 0-44 | Due West |
| Oct. 23, 1920 | ERSKINE | L | 0-24 | Newberry |
| Nov. 12, 1921 | at Erskine | L | 13-18 | Due West |
| Nov. 11, 1922 | ERSKINE | W | 36-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 3, 1923 | at Erskine | L | 0-19 | Due West |
| Oct. 11, 1924 | ERSKINE | W | 14-0 | Newberry |
| Oct. 31, 1925 | at Erskine | W | 42-0 | Due West |
| Nov. 5, 1926 | ERSKINE | W | 12-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 4, 1927 | at Erskine | L | 0-43 | Due West |
| Nov. 2, 1928 | ERSKINE | W | 12-6 | Newberry |
| Nov. 1, 1929 | at Erskine | L | 6-46 | Due West |
| Oct. 31, 1930 | ERSKINE | T | 6-6 | Newberry |
| Oct. 11, 1931 | at Erskine | L | 14-18 | Due West |
| Nov. 12, 1932 | ERSKINE | W | 12-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 24, 1933 | at Erskine | L | 0-6 | Due West |
| Nov. 23, 1934 | ERSKINE | W | 21-2 | Newberry |
| Nov. 23, 1935 | vs Erskine | W | 14-0 | Ware Shoals |
| Nov. 21, 1936 | at Erskine | L | 6-12 | Due West |
| Nov. 12, 1937 | ERSKINE | L | 0-13 | Newberry |
| Oct. 21, 1938 | at Erskine | W | 26-6 | Due West |
| Oct. 21, 1939 | ERSKINE | W | 35-6 | Newberry |
| Nov. 16, 1940 | at Erskine | W | 32-0 | Due West |
| Nov. 28, 1941 | ERSKINE | W | 27-6 | Newberry |
| Nov. 23, 1946 | at Erskine | W | 46-6 | Due West |
| Nov. 15, 1947 | ERSKINE | L | 12-28 | Newberry |
| Nov. 13, 1948 | vs Erskine | W | 14-0 | Anderson |
| Nov. 12, 1949 | ERSKINE | L | 18-20 | Newberry |
| Oct. 7, 1950 | at Erskine | L | 6-20 | Due West |
| Oct. 6, 1951 | ERSKINE | T | 6-6 | Newberry |

Fayetteville State (1-1)

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|---|-------|--------------------|
| Nov. 14, 1992 | FAYETTEVILLE STATE | W | 35-12 | Newberry |
| Nov. 13, 1993 | at Fayetteville State | L | 18-20 | Fayetteville, N.C. |

Florida (0-1)

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|---|------|-------------------|
| Oct. 9, 1920 | at Florida | L | 0-21 | Gainesville, Fla. |
|--------------|------------|---|------|-------------------|

Florida State (0-1)

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|---|------|----------|
| Oct. 21, 1950 | FLORIDA STATE | L | 0-24 | Newberry |
|---------------|---------------|---|------|----------|

Florida Tech (2-3)

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|---|-------|-----------------|
| Sept. 14, 2013 | FLORIDA TECH | W | 23-19 | Newberry |
| Sept. 5, 2015 | at Florida Tech | W | 31-28 | Melbourne, Fla. |
| Sept. 3, 2016 | FLORIDA TECH | L | 28-42 | Newberry |
| Sept. 8, 2018 | at Florida Tech | L | 10-17 | Melbourne, Fla. |
| Sept. 14, 2019 | FLORIDA TECH | L | 28-30 | Newberry |



Newberry College Football Record Book



RESULTS vs OPPONENTS

Fort Benning (0-1)

Oct. 29, 1927 at Fort Benning L 0-34 Columbus, Ga.

Fort Bragg (0-1)

Nov. 22, 1945 vs Fort Bragg L 0-37 Lumberton, N.C.

Fort Jackson (1-0-1)

Oct. 4, 1919 at Camp Jackson T 0-0 Columbia

Sept. 18, 1943 at Fort Jackson W 58-0 Columbia

Frederick (Va.) (5-2)

Sept. 16, 1961 FREDERICK (VA.) W 23-0 Newberry

Sept. 15, 1962 vs Frederick (Va.) W 17-0 Virginia Beach, Va.

Oct. 26, 1963 FREDERICK (VA.) W 38-12 Newberry

Oct. 24, 1964 at Frederick (Va.) L 6-27 Portsmouth, Va.

Oct. 9, 1965 FREDERICK (VA.) L 14-25 Newberry

Oct. 8, 1966 at Frederick W 33-0 Portsmouth, Va.

Oct. 7, 1967 FREDERICK (VA.) W 23-15 Newberry

Furman (5-23)

Oct. 22, 1913 vs Furman W 16-7 Union

Oct. 3, 1914 at Furman W 13-6 Greenville

Oct. 9, 1915 FURMAN L 0-7 Newberry

Oct. 20, 1917 at Furman L 7-20 Greenville

Oct. 29, 1920 FURMAN L 0-42 Newberry

Oct. 1, 1921 at Furman L 0-63 Greenville

Sept. 29, 1922 at Furman L 0-33 Greenville

Nov. 16, 1923 at Furman L 0-35 Greenville

Sept. 27, 1924 at Furman L 0-14 Greenville

Sept. 26, 1925 at Furman L 10-26 Greenville

Sept. 25, 1926 at Furman L 0-30 Greenville

Oct. 19, 1929 at Furman L 0-45 Greenville

Sept. 25, 1930 at Furman L 0-49 Greenville

Sept. 24, 1931 at Furman L 0-26 Greenville

Sept. 24, 1932 at Furman L 6-25 Greenville

Sept. 17, 1937 at Furman L 0-19 Greenville

Nov. 9, 1951 at Furman L 13-33 Greenville

Sept. 19, 1952 at Furman L 6-47 Greenville

Sept. 18, 1953 at Furman L 0-33 Greenville

Sept. 17, 1954 at Furman L 6-19 Greenville

Sept. 15, 1955 at Furman W 14-0 Greenville

Oct. 20, 1956 at Furman W 13-7 Greenville

Oct. 23, 1965 FURMAN L 12-48 Newberry

Oct. 22, 1966 at Furman L 7-29 Greenville

Sept. 8, 1984 at Furman L 7-49 Greenville

Sept. 14, 1985 at Furman W 24-21 Greenville

Sept. 24, 1988 at Furman L 0-42 Greenville

Sept. 9, 2000 at Furman L 10-44 Greenville

Gardner-Webb (16-15)

Sept. 20, 1969 at Gardner-Webb W 27-15 Boiling Springs, N.C.

Sept. 19, 1970 GARDNER-WEBB L 0-3 Newberry

Sept. 18, 1971 at Gardner-Webb W 20-0 Boiling Springs, N.C.

Sept. 16, 1972 GARDNER-WEBB W 14-8 Newberry

Sept. 15, 1973 at Gardner-Webb L 14-23 Boiling Springs, N.C.

Sept. 21, 1974 GARDNER-WEBB W 31-17 Newberry

*Sept. 20, 1975 at Gardner-Webb W 15-0 Boiling Springs, N.C.

*Sept. 30, 1976 GARDNER-WEBB W 13-10 Newberry

*Sept. 17, 1977 at Gardner-Webb L 7-9 Boiling Springs, N.C.

*Sept. 6, 1978 GARDNER-WEBB W 17-10 Newberry

*Sept. 15, 1978 at Gardner-Webb L 13-24 Boiling Springs, N.C.

*Sept. 20, 1980 GARDNER-WEBB W 17-7 Newberry

*Sept. 19, 1981 at Gardner-Webb L 8-31 Boiling Springs, N.C.

*Sept. 18, 1982 GARDNER-WEBB L 7-29 Newberry

*Sept. 17, 1983 at Gardner-Webb L 13-20 Boiling Springs, N.C.

*Sept. 15, 1984 GARDNER-WEBB W 22-7 Newberry

*Sept. 21, 1985 at Gardner-Webb W 14-0 Boiling Springs, N.C.

*Sept. 20, 1986 GARDNER-WEBB W 16-13 Newberry

*Sept. 19, 1987 at Gardner-Webb L 29-36 Boiling Springs, N.C.

*Sept. 17, 1988 GARDNER-WEBB W 33-21 Newberry

Sept. 16, 1989 at Gardner-Webb L 7-21 Boiling Springs, N.C.

Sept. 15, 1990 GARDNER-WEBB W 12-10 Newberry

Sept. 21, 1991 at Gardner-Webb L 0-10 Boiling Springs, N.C.

Sept. 19, 1992 GARDNER-WEBB L 16-65 Newberry

Sept. 25, 1993 at Gardner-Webb W 23-21 Boiling Springs, N.C.

Sept. 24, 1994 GARDNER-WEBB L 13-30 Newberry

Sept. 23, 1995 at Gardner-Webb L 16-21 Boiling Springs, N.C.

Sept. 28, 1996 GARDNER-WEBB W 16-0 Newberry

*Sept. 27, 1997 at Gardner-Webb L 10-35 Boiling Springs, N.C.

*Sept. 26, 1998 GARDNER-WEBB L 28-31 Newberry

*Sept. 25, 1999 at Gardner-Webb W 34-31 Boiling Springs, N.C.

Geneva (0-1)

Dec. 7, 1935 vs Geneva L 0-19 Youngstown, Ohio

Georgia (0-2)

Sept. 28, 1915 at Georgia L 0-78 Athens, Ga.

Sept. 23, 1922 at Georgia L 13-82 Athens, Ga.

Georgia "B" (2-0)

Nov. 18, 1916 GEORGIA "B" W 47-0 Newberry

Oct. 5, 1945 GEORGIA "B" W 27-6 Newberry

Georgia Pre-Flight (0-1)

Oct. 17, 1943 at Georgia Pre-Flight L 0-53 Athens, Ga.

Georgia Southern (5-4-1)

Oct. 4, 1930 vs South Georgia Teachers T 0-0 Savannah, Ga.

Nov. 11, 1931 vs South Georgia Teachers W 19-13 Savannah, Ga.

Nov. 30, 1933 at South Georgia Teachers W 14-6 Statesboro, Ga.

Nov. 29, 1934 at South Georgia Teachers W 21-20 Statesboro, Ga.

Nov. 26, 1936 at South Georgia Teachers W 13-9 Statesboro, Ga.

Oct. 23, 1982 at Georgia Southern L 14-36 Statesboro, Ga.

Oct. 22, 1983 vs Georgia Southern W 27-24 Augusta, Ga.

Oct. 20, 1984 at Georgia Southern L 16-41 Statesboro, Ga.

Oct. 26, 1985 at Georgia Southern L 17-38 Statesboro, Ga.

Sept. 3, 1988 at Georgia Southern L 7-55 Statesboro, Ga.

Greenville AAB (1-0)

Oct. 9, 1943 at Greenville AAB W 45-0 Greenville

Guilford (19-2-1)

Sept. 21, 1935 at Guilford W 13-6 Greensboro, N.C.

Oct. 13, 1945 at Guilford W 28-0 Greensboro, N.C.

Oct. 4, 1952 at Guilford W 12-6 Greensboro, N.C.

Oct. 31, 1953 at Guilford W 19-7 Greensboro, N.C.

Oct. 30, 1954 at Guilford W 13-6 Greensboro, N.C.

Oct. 29, 1955 GUILFORD W 20-12 Newberry

Oct. 27, 1956 at Guilford W 28-6 Greensboro, N.C.

Nov. 2, 1957 GUILFORD W 56-0 Newberry

Oct. 31, 1959 at Guilford W 28-8 Greensboro, N.C.

Oct. 29, 1960 at Guilford W 27-0 Greensboro, N.C.

*Oct. 28, 1961 at Guilford W 19-0 Greensboro, N.C.

*Oct. 27, 1962 GUILFORD W 24-6 Newberry

*Nov. 2, 1963 at Guilford W 24-13 Greensboro, N.C.

*Oct. 31, 1964 GUILFORD W 20-3 Newberry

*Oct. 30, 1965 at Guilford L 7-25 Greensboro, N.C.

*Oct. 29, 1966 GUILFORD T 7-7 Newberry

*Oct. 28, 1967 at Guilford L 6-51 Greensboro, N.C.

*Nov. 2, 1968 GUILFORD W 25-14 Newberry

*Nov. 1, 1969 at Guilford W 2-0 Greensboro, N.C.

*Oct. 31, 1970 GUILFORD W 25-14 Newberry

*Oct. 30, 1971 at Guilford W 28-12 Greensboro, N.C.

*Oct. 28, 1972 GUILFORD W 48-7 Newberry

High Point (2-5)

Nov. 17, 1928 HIGH POINT L 0-6 Newberry

Oct. 12, 1929 at High Point L 0-2 High Point, N.C.

Nov. 29, 1940 HIGH POINT W 48-0 Newberry

Oct. 26, 1946 HIGH POINT L 6-12 Newberry

Oct. 25, 1947 at High Point L 0-27 High Point, N.C.

Sept. 24, 1949 HIGH POINT W 25-0 Newberry

Sept. 23, 1950 at High Point L 12-14 High Point, N.C.

Howard (0-1)

Sept. 12, 1987 at Howard L 0-45 Washington, D.C.

Jacksonville (0-1)

Sept. 12, 2015 JACKSONVILLE L 14-17 Newberry

Jacksonville State (0-5)

Oct. 21, 1967 JACKSONVILLE STATE L 6-35 Newberry

Oct. 26, 1968 at Jacksonville State L 10-45 Jacksonville, Ala.

Oct. 20, 1979 at Jacksonville State L 7-14 Jacksonville, Ala.

Sept. 6, 1986 at Jacksonville State L 21-27 Jacksonville, Ala.

Sept. 5, 1987 JACKSONVILLE STATE L 3-27 Newberry

James Madison (0-1)

Sept. 29, 1990 at James Madison L 7-52 Harrisonburg, Va.

Langley Field (1-1)

Oct. 27, 1934 at Langley Field W 7-0 Langley Field, Va.

Oct. 26, 1935 at Langley Field L 7-13 Langley Field, Va.

Lees-McRae (3-0)

Oct. 12, 1991 LEES-MCRAE W 41-19 Newberry

Oct. 24, 1992 at Lees-McRae W 41-18 Banner Elk, N.C.

Nov. 6, 1993 LEES-MCRAE W 27-24 Newberry

Lenoir-Rhyne (33-46-7)

Sept. 29, 1923 LENOIR-RHYNE W 26-0 Newberry

Oct. 4, 1924 LENOIR-RHYNE W 23-0 Newberry

Sept. 30, 1927 LENOIR-RHYNE T 0-0 Newberry

Sept. 29, 1928 at Lenoir-Rhyne W 12-6 Hickory, N.C.

Oct. 4, 1929 LENOIR-RHYNE T 0-0 Newberry

Oct. 11, 1930 at Lenoir-Rhyne L 6-7 Hickory, N.C.

Oct. 9, 1931 LENOIR-RHYNE L 6-7 Newberry

Oct. 8, 1932 at Lenoir-Rhyne T 6-6 Hickory, N.C.

Oct. 27, 1939 at Lenoir-Rhyne T 20-20 Hickory, N.C.

Oct. 25, 1940 LENOIR-RHYNE W 36-0 Newberry

Nov. 7, 1941 at Lenoir-Rhyne W 13-9 Hickory, N.C.

Oct. 5, 1946 LENOIR-RHYNE W 12-0 Newberry

Oct. 4, 1947 at Lenoir-Rhyne W 19-13 Hickory, N.C.

Oct. 2, 1948 LENOIR-RHYNE L 6-26 Newberry

Oct. 1, 1949 at Lenoir-Rhyne L 13-27 Hickory, N.C.

Sept. 30, 1950 LENOIR-RHYNE L 7-13 Newberry

Sept. 29, 1951 at Lenoir-Rhyne L 0-21 Hickory, N.C.

Nov. 1, 1952 LENOIR-RHYNE L 7-40 Newberry

Oct. 3, 1953 at Lenoir-Rhyne W 13-0 Hickory, N.C.

Oct. 2, 1954 LENOIR-RHYNE T 13-13 Newberry

Oct. 1, 1955 at Lenoir-Rhyne T 13-13 Hickory, N.C.

Dec. 10, 1955 vs Lenoir-Rhyne L 13-14 Columbia

Sept. 29, 1956 LENOIR-RHYNE L 25-35 Newberry

Oct. 5, 1957 at Lenoir-Rhyne L 0-43 Hickory, N.C.

Oct. 4, 1958 LENOIR-RHYNE L 6-28 Newberry

Oct. 2, 1959 at Lenoir-Rhyne L 14-28 Hickory, N.C.

Oct. 1, 1960 LENOIR-RHYNE L 12-34 Newberry

*Sept. 30, 1961 at Lenoir-Rhyne W 18-14 Hickory, N.C.

*Sept. 29, 1962 LENOIR-RHYNE L 19-20 Newberry

*Oct. 5, 1963 at Lenoir-Rhyne W 27-14 Hickory, N.C.

*Oct. 3, 1964 LENOIR-RHYNE L 0-7 Newberry

*Oct. 2, 1965 at Lenoir-Rhyne L 0-3 Hickory, N.C.

*Oct. 1, 1966 LENOIR-RHYNE L 7-38 Newberry

*Sept. 30, 1967 at Lenoir-Rhyne L 6-54 Hickory, N.C.

*Oct. 5, 1968 LENOIR-RHYNE L 27-69 Newberry

*Oct. 4, 1969 at Lenoir-Rhyne L 7-42 Hickory, N.C.

*Oct. 3, 1970 LENOIR-RHYNE L 19-31 Newberry



Newberry College Football Record Book



RESULTS vs OPPONENTS

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|
| *Oct. 2, 1971 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | T 10-10 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Sept. 30, 1972 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 21-10 | Newberry |
| Sept. 29, 1973 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 2-14 | Hickory, N.C. |
| Oct. 5, 1974 | LENOIR-RHYNE | L 8-32 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 4, 1975 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 6-31 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Oct. 2, 1976 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 19-7 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 1, 1977 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W 19-7 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Sept. 30, 1978 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 26-6 | Newberry |
| *Sept. 29, 1979 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W 14-13 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Oct. 4, 1980 | LENOIR-RHYNE | L 0-3 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 14, 1981 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 17-18 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Nov. 13, 1982 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 48-22 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 12, 1983 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 7-17 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Nov. 10, 1984 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 20-7 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 16, 1985 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W 35-21 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Nov. 15, 1986 | LENOIR-RHYNE | L 20-21 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 14, 1987 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 19-35 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Nov. 12, 1988 | LENOIR-RHYNE | L 8-24 | Newberry |
| Nov. 11, 1989 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W 52-30 | Hickory, N.C. |
| Sept. 1, 1990 | LENOIR-RHYNE | L 13-35 | Newberry |
| Sept. 14, 1991 | LENOIR-RHYNE | L 10-31 | Newberry |
| Sept. 12, 1992 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 11-26 | Hickory, N.C. |
| Sept. 11, 1993 | LENOIR-RHYNE | L 10-14 | Newberry |
| Oct. 22, 1994 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 3-45 | Hickory, N.C. |
| Oct. 21, 1995 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 36-15 | Newberry |
| Oct. 26, 1996 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W 55-14 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Oct. 25, 1997 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 49-23 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 27, 1998 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W 35-14 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Oct. 23, 1999 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 24-21 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 4, 2000 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 14-37 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Nov. 3, 2001 | LENOIR-RHYNE | L 0-10 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 5, 2002 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 7-35 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Oct. 4, 2003 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 10-7 | Newberry |
| *Sept. 25, 2004 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 10-14 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Sept. 24, 2005 | LENOIR-RHYNE | L 24-27 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 4, 2006 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 45-21 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 3, 2007 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W 24-0 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Nov. 1, 2008 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 38-14 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 31, 2009 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W 24-21 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Oct. 2, 2010 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 40-36 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 5, 2011 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 42-54 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Nov. 3, 2012 | LENOIR-RHYNE | L 21-44 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 19, 2013 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 14-35 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Oct 18, 2014 | LENOIR-RHYNE | L 10-23 | Newberry |
| *Oct 31, 2015 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W 52-14 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Oct 29, 2016 | LENOIR-RHYNE | W 53-14 | Newberry |
| *Oct 7, 2017 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | W 34-7 | Hickory, N.C. |
| *Oct 6, 2018 | LENOIR-RHYNE | L 21-34 | Newberry |
| *Sept. 21, 2019 | at Lenoir-Rhyne | L 17-34 | Hickory, N.C. |

Liberty (1-1)

| | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------|----------------|
| Oct. 25, 1986 | LIBERTY | W 23-21 | Newberry |
| Oct. 24, 1987 | at Liberty | L 19-20 | Lynchburg, Va. |

Limestone (5-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------|----------|
| Sept 13, 2014 | LIMESTONE | W 70-20 | Newberry |
| Nov. 7, 2015 | LIMESTONE | W 47-7 | Newberry |
| Nov. 5, 2016 | at Limestone | W 49-7 | Gaffney |
| *Oct. 21, 2017 | LIMESTONE | L 24-27 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 20, 2018 | at Limestone | W 29-13 | Gaffney |
| *Nov. 16, 2019 | LIMESTONE | W 14-7 | Newberry |

Livingstone (1-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------|----------|
| Sept. 11, 1999 | LIVINGSTONE | L 34-37 | Newberry |
| Sept. 4, 2010 | LIVINGSTONE | W 55-0 | Newberry |

Mars Hill (17-31)

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--------|----------|
| Sept. 28, 1945 | MARS HILL | W 31-0 | Newberry |
| Oct. 25, 1969 | MARS HILL | W 14-6 | Newberry |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|
| Oct. 24, 1970 | at Mars Hill | L 15-17 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| Oct. 23, 1971 | MARS HILL | W 10-0 | Newberry |
| Oct. 21, 1972 | at Mars Hill | W 17-0 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| Nov. 10, 1973 | at Mars Hill | W 21-17 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| Nov. 16, 1974 | MARS HILL | L 7-34 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 15, 1975 | at Mars Hill | L 7-65 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Nov. 13, 1976 | MARS HILL | L 0-7 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 12, 1977 | at Mars Hill | L 14-16 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Nov. 11, 1978 | MARS HILL | W 10-7 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 10, 1979 | at Mars Hill | L 8-24 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Nov. 15, 1980 | MARS HILL | L 12-20 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 3, 1981 | at Mars Hill | L 12-14 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Oct. 2, 1982 | MARS HILL | W 2-0 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 1, 1983 | at Mars Hill | L 27-35 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Sept. 29, 1984 | MARS HILL | W 38-6 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 5, 1985 | at Mars Hill | L 15-25 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Oct. 4, 1986 | MARS HILL | W 13-10 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 3, 1987 | at Mars Hill | L 0-3 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Oct. 1, 1988 | MARS HILL | L 14-24 | Newberry |
| Sept. 9, 1989 | at Mars Hill | L 0-21 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| Sept. 8, 1990 | MARS HILL | L 14-21 | Newberry |
| Sept. 3, 1994 | MARS HILL | W 39-0 | Newberry |
| Sept. 30, 1995 | MARS HILL | L 14-34 | Newberry |
| Oct. 5, 1996 | MARS HILL | L 3-18 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 4, 1997 | at Mars Hill | L 17-21 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Oct. 3, 1998 | MARS HILL | W 34-21 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 2, 1999 | at Mars Hill | L 14-51 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Sept. 16, 2000 | MARS HILL | L 10-38 | Newberry |
| *Sept. 15, 2001 | at Mars Hill | L 10-23 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Nov. 9, 2002 | MARS HILL | L 14-58 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 8, 2003 | at Mars Hill | L 24-31 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Oct. 30, 2004 | MARS HILL | L 20-28 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 29, 2005 | at Mars Hill | W 28-10 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Oct. 14, 2006 | at Mars Hill | W 37-0 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Oct. 13, 2007 | MARS HILL | W 48-24 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 11, 2008 | at Mars Hill | L 6-27 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Oct. 10, 2009 | MARS HILL | L 28-34 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 16, 2010 | at Mars Hill | L 36-48 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Oct. 1, 2011 | MARS HILL | L 21-23 | Newberry |
| *Sept. 29, 2012 | at Mars Hill | L 28-35 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Sept. 28, 2013 | MARS HILL | W 24-10 | Newberry |
| *Sept 27, 2014 | at Mars Hill | L 29-38 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Oct 10, 2015 | MARS HILL | L 14-17 | Newberry |
| *Oct 8, 2016 | at Mars Hill | W 35-21 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Nov. 11, 2017 | MARS HILL | W 28-0 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 10, 2018 | at Mars Hill | L 17-21 | Mars Hill, N.C. |
| *Oct. 5, 2019 | MARS HILL | L 19-20 | Newberry |

Maryville (Tenn.) (4-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|---------|------------------|
| Nov. 23, 1939 | MARYVILLE (TENN.) | W 40-13 | Newberry |
| Sept. 25, 1942 | MARYVILLE (TENN.) | W 25-7 | Newberry |
| Oct. 24, 1953 | at Maryville (Tenn.) | W 13-7 | Maryville, Tenn. |
| Oct. 23, 1954 | MARYVILLE (TENN.) | W 27-0 | Newberry |

Mercer (1-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|---------|----------|
| Nov. 14, 1941 | MERCER | W 32-13 | Newberry |
|---------------|--------|---------|----------|

Midwestern State (0-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Sept. 20, 2008 | at Midwestern State | L 10-24 | Wichita Falls, Texas |
|----------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------|

Milligan (1-0)

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|
| Nov. 4, 1950 | vs Milligan | W 6-0 | Johnson City, Tenn. |
|--------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|

North Alabama (0-3)

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------|---------|----------------|
| Oct. 5, 1991 | at North Alabama | L 7-21 | Florence, Ala. |
| ^Nov. 25, 2006 | at North Alabama | L 20-38 | Florence, Ala. |
| ^Nov. 21, 2015 | at North Alabama | L 7-50 | Florence, Ala. |

North Carolina State (0-1)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Oct. 25, 1941 | at North Carolina State | L 0-44 | Raleigh, N.C. |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------|

North Dakota (0-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|
| Sept. 20, 2003 | at North Dakota | L 23-42 | Grand Forks, N.D. |
|----------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|

North Greenville (12-4)

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|---------|------------|
| Aug. 30, 1997 | at North Greenville | W 45-0 | Greer |
| Sept. 5, 1998 | NORTH GREENVILLE | W 31-13 | Newberry |
| Sept. 2, 2000 | at North Greenville | W 3-0 | Taylors |
| Sept. 8, 2001 | NORTH GREENVILLE | W 41-0 | Newberry |
| Sept. 14, 2002 | at North Greenville | W 35-7 | Taylors |
| Sept. 13, 2003 | NORTH GREENVILLE | W 54-20 | Newberry |
| Sept. 11, 2004 | at North Greenville | W 51-7 | Taylors |
| Sept. 13, 2007 | at North Greenville | W 39-20 | Tigerville |
| Sept. 11, 2008 | NORTH GREENVILLE | W 41-3 | Newberry |
| Sept. 3, 2011 | NORTH GREENVILLE | L 17-46 | Newberry |
| Oct. 6, 2012 | at North Greenville | L 17-27 | Tigerville |
| Nov. 16, 2013 | NORTH GREENVILLE | W 55-21 | Newberry |
| Nov. 15, 2014 | at North Greenville | L 14-34 | Tigerville |
| Sept. 19, 2015 | NORTH GREENVILLE | W 31-6 | Newberry |
| Sept. 17, 2016 | at North Greenville | W 29-28 | Tigerville |
| Sept. 5, 2019 | at North Greenville | L 7-17 | Tigerville |

Oglethorpe (4-3)

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------|--------|--------------|
| Sept. 23, 1933 | at Oglethorpe | L 0-25 | Atlanta, Ga. |
| Sept. 22, 1934 | at Oglethorpe | L 0-12 | Atlanta, Ga. |
| Sept. 23, 1936 | at Oglethorpe | L 2-13 | Atlanta, Ga. |
| Nov. 23, 1938 | OGLETHORPE | W 20-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 3, 1939 | OGLETHORPE | W 7-6 | Newberry |
| Nov. 2, 1940 | at Oglethorpe | W 28-7 | Atlanta, Ga. |
| Oct. 30, 1941 | vs Oglethorpe | W 13-0 | Florence |

Parris Island Marines (2-6)

| | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|
| Oct. 21, 1922 | PARRIS ISLAND MARINES | L 0-6 | Newberry |
| Nov. 10, 1923 | at Parris Island Marines | W 26-0 | Parris Island |
| Nov. 8, 1924 | PARRIS ISLAND MARINES | W 9-0 | Newberry |
| Oct. 3, 1925 | at Parris Island Marines | L 0-14 | Parris Island |
| Oct. 23, 1926 | PARRIS ISLAND MARINES | L 6-26 | Newberry |
| Oct. 8, 1927 | at Parris Island Marines | L 12-25 | Parris Island |
| Oct. 3, 1931 | at Parris Island Marines | L 7-13 | Parris Island |
| Oct. 15, 1932 | at Parris Island Marines | L 6-12 | Parris Island |

Piedmont (1-0-1)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------|---------------|
| Nov. 7, 1930 | PIEDMONT | T 6-6 | Newberry |
| Oct. 24, 1931 | at Piedmont | W 7-0 | Demorest, Ga. |

Presbyterian (33-57-5)

| | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|---------|----------|
| Oct. 29, 1913 | vs Presbyterian | W 51-0 | Columbia |
| Nov. 7, 1913 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 51-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 25, 1915 | at Presbyterian | W 20-13 | Clinton |
| Nov. 30, 1916 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 0-3 | Newberry |
| Nov. 29, 1917 | at Presbyterian | L 0-20 | Clinton |
| Nov. 27, 1919 | PRESBYTERIAN | T 0-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 25, 1920 | at Presbyterian | L 0-27 | Clinton |
| Nov. 24, 1921 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 15-7 | Newberry |
| Nov. 30, 1922 | at Presbyterian | L 9-35 | Clinton |
| Nov. 29, 1923 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 0-7 | Newberry |
| Nov. 1, 1924 | at Presbyterian | W 10-0 | Clinton |
| Oct. 23, 1925 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 22-6 | Newberry |
| Nov. 12, 1926 | at Presbyterian | L 0-28 | Clinton |
| Nov. 11, 1927 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 0-13 | Newberry |
| Oct. 25, 1928 | at Presbyterian | W 13-6 | Clinton |
| Nov. 28, 1929 | at Presbyterian | L 0-54 | Clinton |
| Nov. 27, 1930 | at Presbyterian | L 0-31 | Clinton |
| Oct. 31, 1931 | at Presbyterian | L 0-6 | Clinton |
| Nov. 4, 1932 | PRESBYTERIAN | T 7-7 | Newberry |
| Nov. 10, 1933 | at Presbyterian | W 16-7 | Clinton |
| Nov. 9, 1934 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 0-12 | Newberry |



Newberry College Football Record Book



RESULTS vs OPPONENTS

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|---------|----------|
| Oct. 12, 1935 | at Presbyterian | L 7-20 | Clinton |
| Oct. 23, 1936 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 0-27 | Newberry |
| Oct. 15, 1937 | at Presbyterian | W 13-0 | Clinton |
| Oct. 14, 1938 | at Presbyterian | L 6-7 | Clinton |
| Oct. 13, 1939 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 0-6 | Newberry |
| Oct. 11, 1940 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 20-7 | Newberry |
| Oct. 17, 1941 | at Presbyterian | L 7-13 | Clinton |
| Oct. 9, 1942 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 7-14 | Newberry |
| Oct. 1, 1943 | at Presbyterian | L 12-13 | Clinton |
| Nov. 25, 1943 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 6-45 | Newberry |
| Oct. 13, 1944 | at Presbyterian | L 6-20 | Clinton |
| Nov. 23, 1944 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 0-6 | Newberry |
| Nov. 30, 1945 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 19-13 | Newberry |
| Nov. 28, 1946 | at Presbyterian | L 13-14 | Clinton |
| Nov. 27, 1947 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 6-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 25, 1948 | at Presbyterian | L 7-40 | Clinton |
| Nov. 19, 1949 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 20-14 | Newberry |
| Nov. 23, 1950 | at Presbyterian | L 6-20 | Clinton |
| Nov. 22, 1951 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 0-27 | Newberry |
| Nov. 22, 1952 | at Presbyterian | L 12-14 | Clinton |
| Nov. 26, 1953 | PRESBYTERIAN | T 7-7 | Newberry |
| Nov. 25, 1954 | at Presbyterian | L 18-20 | Clinton |
| Nov. 24, 1955 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 20-18 | Newberry |
| Nov. 22, 1956 | at Presbyterian | W 13-0 | Clinton |
| Nov. 28, 1957 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 13-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 27, 1958 | at Presbyterian | L 0-22 | Clinton |
| Nov. 26, 1959 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 6-20 | Newberry |
| Nov. 24, 1960 | at Presbyterian | L 6-7 | Clinton |
| Nov. 23, 1961 | PRESBYTERIAN | T 7-7 | Newberry |
| Nov. 23, 1962 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 23-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 28, 1963 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 7-14 | Newberry |
| Nov. 24, 1964 | at Presbyterian | L 6-35 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 25, 1965 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 6-0 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 24, 1966 | at Presbyterian | L 7-28 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 23, 1967 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 0-14 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 28, 1968 | at Presbyterian | L 7-42 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 27, 1969 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 21-23 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 26, 1970 | at Presbyterian | L 23-27 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 25, 1971 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 34-0 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 23, 1972 | at Presbyterian | L 0-17 | Clinton |
| Nov. 22, 1973 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 14-3 | Newberry |
| Nov. 28, 1974 | at Presbyterian | L 7-37 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 27, 1975 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 0-14 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 25, 1976 | at Presbyterian | W 26-15 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 24, 1977 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 0-3 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 23, 1978 | at Presbyterian | L 0-26 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 22, 1979 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 14-16 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 27, 1980 | at Presbyterian | W 28-20 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 26, 1981 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 26-23 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 25, 1982 | at Presbyterian | L 7-21 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 24, 1983 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 23-0 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 22, 1984 | at Presbyterian | W 25-16 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 28, 1985 | PRESBYTERIAN | T 24-24 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 27, 1986 | at Presbyterian | L 20-35 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 26, 1987 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 17-15 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 24, 1988 | at Presbyterian | L 16-30 | Clinton |
| Nov. 23, 1989 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 29-24 | Newberry |
| Nov. 22, 1990 | at Presbyterian | W 24-7 | Clinton |
| Nov. 28, 1991 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 17-32 | Newberry |
| Nov. 26, 1992 | at Presbyterian | W 14-0 | Clinton |
| Sept. 18, 1993 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 13-30 | Newberry |
| Nov. 21, 1994 | at Presbyterian | L 13-24 | Clinton |
| Nov. 11, 1995 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 9-8 | Newberry |
| Nov. 16, 1996 | at Presbyterian | W 21-10 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 15, 1997 | PRESBYTERIAN | W 28-22 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 14, 1998 | at Presbyterian | L 14-45 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 13, 1999 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 35-45 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 11, 2000 | at Presbyterian | L 27-34 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 10, 2001 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 24-31 | Newberry |

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|---------|----------|
| *Nov. 16, 2002 | at Presbyterian | L 10-14 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 15, 2003 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 14-42 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 6, 2004 | at Presbyterian | W 28-25 | Clinton |
| *Nov. 5, 2005 | PRESBYTERIAN | L 7-38 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 11, 2006 | at Presbyterian | L 0-10 | Clinton |

Roanoke (0-3)

| | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------|------------|
| Oct. 9, 1936 | at Roanoke | L 7-25 | Salem, Va. |
| Oct. 30, 1937 | at Roanoke | L 0-6 | Salem, Va. |
| Sept. 17, 1938 | at Roanoke | L 7-14 | Salem, Va. |

Rollins (1-9)

| | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------|-------------------|
| Nov. 15, 1924 | ROLLINS | W 9-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 24, 1932 | at Rollins | L 0-7 | Winter Park, Fla. |
| Oct. 27, 1933 | ROLLINS | L 0-12 | Newberry |
| Oct. 12, 1934 | at Rollins | L 7-18 | Winter Park, Fla. |
| Oct. 18, 1935 | at Rollins | L 7-19 | Winter Park, Fla. |
| Nov. 6, 1936 | ROLLINS | L 6-21 | Newberry |
| Nov. 24, 1937 | vs Rollins | L 0-13 | Leesburg, Fla. |
| Nov. 5, 1938 | at Rollins | L 0-36 | Winter Park, Fla. |
| Sept. 26, 1941 | ROLLINS | L 0-40 | Newberry |
| Oct. 22, 1949 | at Rollins | L 6-12 | Winter Park, Fla. |

Saint Leo (2-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|
| Oct. 20, 1973 | SAINT LEO | W 56-13 | Newberry |
| Oct. 26, 1974 | at Saint Leo | W 48-7 | Saint Leo, Fla. |

Salisbury (1-0)

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|---------|----------|
| Nov. 2, 1974 | SALISBURY STATE | W 35-14 | Newberry |
|--------------|-----------------|---------|----------|

Samford (1-3-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------|------------------|
| Nov. 14, 1970 | SAMFORD | W 35-21 | Newberry |
| Nov. 13, 1971 | at Samford | L 0-21 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| Nov. 11, 1972 | SAMFORD | T 7-7 | Newberry |
| Oct. 27, 1973 | at Samford | L 28-42 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| Sept. 16, 2010 | at Samford | L 35-38 | Birmingham, Ala. |

Savannah State (8-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|
| Nov. 1, 1975 | at Savannah State | W 26-13 | Savannah, Ga. |
| Oct. 30, 1976 | SAVANNAH STATE | W 30-7 | Newberry |
| Oct. 29, 1977 | at Savannah State | W 24-10 | Savannah, Ga. |
| Oct. 28, 1978 | SAVANNAH STATE | W 17-14 | Newberry |
| Oct. 27, 1979 | at Savannah State | W 35-6 | Savannah, Ga. |
| Nov. 1, 1980 | SAVANNAH STATE | W 28-26 | Newberry |
| Oct. 31, 1981 | at Savannah State | W 50-22 | Savannah, Ga. |
| Oct. 30, 1982 | SAVANNAH STATE | W 57-43 | Newberry |

Scout Fleet (1-0)

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------|----------|
| Oct. 3, 1924 | SCOUT FLEET | W 7-6 | Newberry |
|--------------|-------------|-------|----------|

Shaw AFB (1-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|----------|
| Sept. 13, 1952 | SHAW AFB | W 27-0 | Newberry |
|----------------|----------|--------|----------|

Shorter (1-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|---------|----------|
| Sept. 8, 2012 | SHORTER | W 17-14 | Newberry |
|---------------|---------|---------|----------|

South Carolina (1-11-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|----------|
| Oct. 24, 1914 | SOUTH CAROLINA | T 13-13 | Newberry |
| Nov. 19, 1914 | at South Carolina | L 7-46 | Columbia |
| Oct. 2, 1915 | at South Carolina | L 9-20 | Columbia |
| Oct. 7, 1916 | at South Carolina | W 10-0 | Columbia |
| Oct. 6, 1917 | at South Carolina | L 0-38 | Columbia |
| Nov. 20, 1980 | at South Carolina | L 0-48 | Columbia |
| Oct. 8, 1921 | at South Carolina | L 0-7 | Columbia |
| Oct. 19, 1923 | at South Carolina | L 0-24 | Columbia |
| Sept. 25, 1943 | at South Carolina | L 7-19 | Columbia |
| Sept. 23, 1944 | at South Carolina | L 0-48 | Columbia |
| Sept. 28, 1946 | at South Carolina | L 0-21 | Columbia |
| Sept. 20, 1947 | at South Carolina | L 6-27 | Columbia |

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------|----------|
| Sept. 24, 1948 | at South Carolina | L 0-46 | Columbia |
|----------------|-------------------|--------|----------|

South Carolina "B" (2-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------|----------|
| Sept. 23, 1945 | at South Carolina "B" | W 19-0 | Columbia |
| Nov. 17, 1945 | SOUTH CAROLINA "B" | W 12-0 | Newberry |

South Carolina State (1-5-1)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|---------|------------|
| Oct. 25, 1975 | vs South Carolina State | L 0-10 | Irmo |
| Oct. 23, 1976 | at South Carolina State | L 7-25 | Orangeburg |
| Oct. 22, 1977 | SOUTH CAROLINA STATE | T 21-21 | Newberry |
| Oct. 21, 1978 | at South Carolina State | W 14-0 | Orangeburg |
| Sept. 7, 1991 | at South Carolina State | L 7-28 | Orangeburg |
| Sept. 5, 1992 | SOUTH CAROLINA STATE | L 17-42 | Newberry |
| Sept. 4, 1993 | SOUTH CAROLINA STATE | L 0-38 | Newberry |

South Georgia State (2-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|--------|----------|
| Sept. 30, 1933 | SOUTH GEORGIA STATE | W 26-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 2, 1934 | SOUTH GEORGIA STATE | W 33-0 | Newberry |

Stetson (3-5-1)

| | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------|--------------|
| Nov. 22, 1924 | at Stetson | L 0-28 | DeLand, Fla. |
| Nov. 14, 1925 | STETSON | W 20-0 | Newberry |
| Oct. 9, 1926 | at Stetson | L 0-19 | DeLand, Fla. |
| Oct. 15, 1927 | at Stetson | L 0-25 | DeLand, Fla. |
| Nov. 11, 1928 | STETSON | L 0-19 | Newberry |
| Nov. 11, 1939 | at Stetson | W 20-0 | DeLand, Fla. |
| Nov. 18, 1950 | STETSON | L 0-7 | Newberry |
| Nov. 12, 1955 | at Stetson | T 12-12 | DeLand, Fla. |
| Nov. 10, 1956 | STETSON | W 13-12 | Newberry |

Stillman (0-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|----------|
| Sept. 28, 2002 | STILLMAN | L 7-30 | Newberry |
|----------------|----------|--------|----------|

Tampa (0-3)

| | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|-------------|
| Oct. 15, 1934 | at Tampa | L 6-36 | Tampa, Fla. |
| Oct. 31, 1935 | TAMPA | L 7-12 | Newberry |
| Sept. 26, 1936 | at Tampa | L 0-57 | Tampa, Fla. |

The Citadel (4-33-4)

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------|------------|
| Nov. 7, 1914 | THE CITADEL | L 13-14 | Newberry |
| Nov. 6, 1915 | at The Citadel | L 0-48 | Charleston |
| Oct. 28, 1916 | THE CITADEL | L 14-21 | Newberry |
| Nov. 3, 1917 | at The Citadel | L 7-32 | Charleston |
| Nov. 8, 1919 | THE CITADEL | L 0-41 | Newberry |
| Nov. 6, 1920 | at The Citadel | L 13-35 | Charleston |
| Nov. 5, 1921 | THE CITADEL | T 7-7 | Newberry |
| Nov. 4, 1922 | THE CITADEL | W 10-7 | Newberry |
| Oct. 27, 1923 | at The Citadel | L 7-21 | Charleston |
| Oct. 18, 1924 | THE CITADEL | W 14-6 | Newberry |
| Oct. 17, 1925 | at The Citadel | L 0-26 | Charleston |
| Oct. 16, 1926 | THE CITADEL | L 0-26 | Newberry |
| Oct. 22, 1927 | at The Citadel | L 0-26 | Charleston |
| Oct. 13, 1928 | at The Citadel | L 6-32 | Charleston |
| Sept. 28, 1928 | at The Citadel | L 0-59 | Charleston |
| Oct. 7, 1933 | THE CITADEL | T 7-7 | Newberry |
| Sept. 29, 1934 | at The Citadel | L 7-13 | Charleston |
| Nov. 9, 1935 | THE CITADEL | L 0-20 | Newberry |
| Sept. 19, 1936 | at The Citadel | L 0-33 | Charleston |
| Sept. 25, 1937 | THE CITADEL | L 0-32 | Newberry |
| Oct. 17, 1942 | at The Citadel | L 7-21 | Charleston |
| Oct. 11, 1946 | at The Citadel | L 7-28 | Charleston |
| Oct. 10, 1947 | at The Citadel | L 7-13 | Charleston |
| Oct. 9, 1948 | THE CITADEL | L 0-14 | Newberry |
| Oct. 8, 1949 | at The Citadel | L 12-14 | Charleston |
| Oct. 12, 1951 | at The Citadel | L 7-41 | Charleston |
| Oct. 11, 1952 | at The Citadel | L 7-18 | Charleston |
| Nov. 6, 1954 | at The Citadel | W 20-14 | Charleston |
| Nov. 5, 1955 | at The Citadel | L 7-13 | Charleston |
| Sept. 22, 1956 | at The Citadel | T 20-20 | Charleston |



Newberry College Football Record Book



RESULTS vs OPPONENTS

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------|------------|
| Sept. 21, 1957 | at The Citadel | T 0-0 | Charleston |
| Sept. 20, 1958 | at The Citadel | W 16-0 | Charleston |
| Sept. 19, 1959 | at The Citadel | L 0-48 | Charleston |
| Sept. 17, 1960 | at The Citadel | L 0-19 | Charleston |
| Oct. 25, 1980 | at The Citadel | L 0-37 | Charleston |
| Oct. 24, 1981 | at The Citadel | L 14-55 | Charleston |
| Nov. 7, 1992 | at The Citadel | L 14-32 | Charleston |
| Oct. 1, 1994 | at The Citadel | L 20-48 | Charleston |
| Sept. 2, 1995 | at The Citadel | L 20-21 | Charleston |
| Sept. 6, 1997 | at The Citadel | L 13-33 | Charleston |
| Sept. 2, 2017 | at The Citadel | L 14-31 | Charleston |

Troy (6-1-1)

| | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|---------|------------|
| Oct. 30, 1936 | at Alabama Teachers | L 6-7 | Troy, Ala. |
| Nov. 5, 1937 | ALABAMA TEACHERS | W 19-9 | Newberry |
| Nov. 14, 1953 | TROY STATE | W 13-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 13, 1954 | at Troy State | T 14-14 | Troy, Ala. |
| Oct. 19, 1957 | TROY STATE | W 20-0 | Newberry |
| Oct. 18, 1958 | at Troy State | W 28-14 | Troy, Ala. |
| Oct. 17, 1959 | TROY STATE | W 33-6 | Newberry |
| Oct. 15, 1960 | at Troy State | W 34-6 | Troy, Ala. |

Tusculum (11-11)

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Oct. 17, 1998 | TUSCULUM | L 28-31 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 16, 1999 | at Tusculum | W 35-20 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| *Oct. 28, 2000 | TUSCULUM | L 37-50 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 27, 2001 | at Tusculum | L 12-42 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| *Oct. 19, 2002 | TUSCULUM | L 7-24 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 18, 2003 | at Tusculum | L 9-39 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| *Oct. 9, 2004 | TUSCULUM | L 24-28 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 8, 2005 | at Tusculum | W 20-15 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| *Oct. 28, 2006 | at Tusculum | W 27-23 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| *Oct. 27, 2007 | TUSCULUM | W 17-14 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 25, 2008 | at Tusculum | L 33-45 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| *Oct. 24, 2009 | TUSCULUM | L 31-34 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 9, 2010 | at Tusculum | W 63-56 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| *Oct. 22, 2011 | TUSCULUM | W 42-41 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 20, 2012 | at Tusculum | W 31-17 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| *Oct. 12, 2013 | TUSCULUM | W 44-9 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 11, 2014 | at Tusculum | L 14-16 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| *Sept. 26, 2015 | TUSCULUM | W 38-31 | Newberry |
| *Sept. 24, 2016 | at Tusculum | W 37-10 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| *Oct. 14, 2017 | TUSCULUM | (Tot) L 31-32 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 13, 2018 | at Tusculum | L 0-14 | Greenville, Tenn. |
| *Sept. 28, 2019 | TUSCULUM | W 30-20 | Newberry |

Tuskegee (0-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|----------|---------|----------|
| ^Nov. 19, 2016 | TUSKEGEE | L 33-35 | Newberry |
|----------------|----------|---------|----------|

UNC Pembroke (5-2)

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Oct. 29, 2011 | UNC PEMBROKE | L 20-23 | Newberry |
| Oct. 27, 2012 | at UNC Pembroke | L 24-31 | Pembroke, N.C. |
| Oct. 26, 2013 | UNC PEMBROKE | W 24-21 | Newberry |
| Oct. 25, 2014 | at UNC Pembroke | W 13-6 | Pembroke, N.C. |
| Sept. 30, 2017 | UNC PEMBROKE | W 28-6 | Newberry |
| Sept. 29, 2018 | at UNC Pembroke | W 20-0 | Pembroke, N.C. |
| Nov. 2, 2019 | UNC PEMBROKE | (ot)W 37-34 | Newberry |

UVA-Wise (1-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|----------|
| *Oct. 12, 2019 | UVA-WISE | W 30-7 | Newberry |
|----------------|----------|--------|----------|

VMI (0-1)

| | | | |
|--------------|--------|--------|---------------|
| Oct. 5, 1940 | at VMI | L 0-13 | Lexington, Va |
|--------------|--------|--------|---------------|

Valdosta State (1-3)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|
| Aug. 30, 2008 | VALDOSTA STATE | L 9-14 | Newberry |
| Aug. 29, 2009 | at Valdosta State | W 31-24 | Valdosta, Ga. |
| Sept. 11, 2010 | VALDOSTA STATE | L 17-45 | Newberry |
| Sept. 8, 2011 | at Valdosta State | L 17-24 | Valdosta, Ga. |

Virginia Union (2-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|
| Sept. 3, 2005 | VIRGINIA UNION | W 55-7 | Newberry |
| Sept. 10, 2016 | VIRGINIA UNION | W 42-22 | Newberry |
| Sept. 9, 2017 | at Virginia Union | L 23-31 | Richmond, Va. |

Virginia University of Lynchburg (2-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------|---------|----------|
| Sept. 16, 2017 | VA. UNIV. OF LYNCHBURG | W 55-7 | Newberry |
| Sept. 13, 2018 | VA. UNIV. OF LYNCHBURG | W 27-14 | Newberry |

Webber International (1-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------|
| Nov. 13, 2004 | at Webber International | W 48-37 | Lake Wales, Fla. |
|---------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------|

West Alabama (0-1)

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|
| Sept. 22, 1990 | at Livingston (Ala.) | L 7-34 | Livingston, Ala. |
|----------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|

West Georgia (1-2)

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|
| Oct. 29, 1983 | at West Georgia | L 33-45 | Carrollton, Ga. |
| Aug. 31, 1996 | WEST GEORGIA | L 7-10 | Newberry |
| Sept. 22, 2007 | WEST GEORGIA | W 64-9 | Newberry |

West Liberty (0-2)

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|
| Sept. 17, 1994 | at West Liberty State | L 7-18 | West Liberty, W. Va. |
| Sept. 16, 1995 | WEST LIBERTY STATE | L 7-10 | Newberry |

West Virginia State (1-0)

| | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| Sept. 4, 1999 | at West Virginia State | W 16-14 | Institute, W. Va. |
|---------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|

West Virginia Wesleyan (2-0)

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|---------|--------------------|
| Sept. 23, 2000 | at West Va. Wesleyan | W 21-17 | Buckhannon, W. Va. |
| Sept. 22, 2001 | WEST VA. WESLEYAN | W 42-14 | Newberry |

Western Carolina (4-11)

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|
| Nov. 6, 1948 | at Western Carolina | L 7-12 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| Nov. 5, 1949 | WESTERN CAROLINA | L 7-34 | Newberry |
| Nov. 11, 1960 | WESTERN CAROLINA | W 30-6 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 11, 1961 | at Western Carolina | W 47-17 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| *Nov. 10, 1962 | WESTERN CAROLINA | W 15-14 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 16, 1963 | at Western Carolina | W 17-14 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| *Nov. 14, 1964 | WESTERN CAROLINA | L 6-14 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 13, 1965 | at Western Carolina | L 0-19 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| *Nov. 12, 1966 | WESTERN CAROLINA | L 0-40 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 11, 1967 | at Western Carolina | L 0-35 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| *Nov. 16, 1968 | WESTERN CAROLINA | L 0-28 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 15, 1969 | at Western Carolina | L 0-70 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| Sept. 27, 1986 | at Western Carolina | L 24-34 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| Oct. 30, 1993 | at Western Carolina | L 10-56 | Cullowhee, N.C. |
| Sept. 1, 2018 | at Western Carolina | L 26-33 | Cullowhee, N.C. |

Wingate (14-16)

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------|---------------|
| Oct. 22, 1988 | WINGATE | W 29-23 | Newberry |
| Oct. 21, 1989 | at Wingate | L 20-24 | Monroe, N.C. |
| Oct. 20, 1990 | WINGATE | L 22-24 | Newberry |
| Oct. 26, 1991 | at Wingate | L 19-31 | Monroe, N.C. |
| Sept. 10, 1994 | at Wingate | L 24-34 | Monroe, N.C. |
| Sept. 9, 1995 | WINGATE | L 21-27 | Newberry |
| Sept. 21, 1996 | at Wingate | W 34-26 | Monroe, N.C. |
| *Sept. 20, 1997 | WINGATE | L 38-43 | Newberry |
| *Sept. 19, 1998 | at Wingate | W 31-26 | Wingate, N.C. |
| *Sept. 18, 1999 | WINGATE | L 39-42 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 14, 2000 | WINGATE | W 23-14 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 13, 2001 | at Wingate | L 14-20 | Wingate, N.C. |
| *Nov. 2, 2002 | at Wingate | L 0-33 | Wingate, N.C. |
| *Nov. 1, 2003 | WINGATE | W 32-31 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 23, 2004 | at Wingate | L 34-39 | Wingate, N.C. |
| *Oct. 20, 2005 | WINGATE | W 34-31 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 21, 2006 | WINGATE | W 36-24 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 20, 2007 | at Wingate | W 31-23 | Wingate, N.C. |
| *Oct. 18, 2008 | WINGATE | W 32-21 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 17, 2009 | at Wingate | W 35-27 | Wingate, N.C. |

| | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------|---------------|
| *Nov. 13, 2010 | WINGATE | L 33-49 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 15, 2011 | at Wingate | L 29-31 | Wingate, N.C. |
| *Oct. 13, 2012 | WINGATE | L 10-27 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 5, 2013 | at Wingate | W 42-28 | Wingate, N.C. |
| *Oct. 4, 2014 | WINGATE | W 33-10 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 14, 2015 | at Wingate | W 26-0 | Wingate, N.C. |
| *Nov. 12, 2016 | WINGATE | W 27-22 | Newberry |
| *Oct. 28, 2017 | at Wingate | L 20-44 | Wingate, N.C. |
| *Oct. 27, 2018 | WINGATE | L 17-31 | Newberry |
| *Nov. 9, 2019 | at Wingate | L 28-35 | Wingate, N.C. |

Wofford (29-48-4)

| | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------|-------------|
| Oct. 31, 1914 | WOFFORD | W 36-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 14, 1914 | at Wofford | W 15-7 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 30, 1915 | at Wofford | L 7-10 | Spartanburg |
| Nov. 11, 1916 | WOFFORD | W 21-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 9, 1917 | WOFFORD | L 0-45 | Newberry |
| Oct. 25, 1919 | WOFFORD | L 0-27 | Newberry |
| Oct. 15, 1920 | WOFFORD | W 9-7 | Newberry |
| Oct. 29, 1921 | at Wofford | W 33-21 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 13, 1923 | WOFFORD | L 13-19 | Newberry |
| Nov. 29, 1924 | at Wofford | W 16-7 | Spartanburg |
| Nov. 28, 1925 | WOFFORD | W 26-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 27, 1926 | at Wofford | W 13-6 | Spartanburg |
| Nov. 24, 1927 | at Wofford | L 20-43 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 18, 1928 | vs Wofford | L 13-14 | Sumter |
| Nov. 15, 1929 | WOFFORD | L 0-25 | Newberry |
| Sept. 20, 1930 | at Wofford | L 0-43 | Spartanburg |
| Nov. 13, 1931 | WOFFORD | L 7-13 | Newberry |
| Nov. 19, 1932 | at Wofford | T 20-20 | Spartanburg |
| Nov. 17, 1933 | WOFFORD | W 19-14 | Newberry |
| Nov. 17, 1934 | at Wofford | L 12-27 | Spartanburg |
| Nov. 15, 1935 | WOFFORD | L 7-19 | Newberry |
| Nov. 13, 1936 | at Wofford | T 7-7 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 23, 1937 | at Wofford | L 6-13 | Spartanburg |
| Nov. 11, 1938 | WOFFORD | W 6-2 | Newberry |
| Sept. 30, 1939 | WOFFORD | T 0-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 21, 1940 | at Wofford | W 46-6 | Spartanburg |
| Nov. 20, 1941 | WOFFORD | L 7-12 | Newberry |
| Oct. 3, 1942 | at Wofford | W 20-12 | Spartanburg |
| Nov. 26, 1942 | WOFFORD | W 7-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 2, 1946 | WOFFORD | W 13-0 | Newberry |
| Nov. 1, 1947 | at Wofford | W 13-6 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 30, 1948 | WOFFORD | L 0-12 | Newberry |
| Nov. 26, 1949 | at Wofford | L 0-40 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 28, 1950 | WOFFORD | L 0-21 | Newberry |
| Oct. 26, 1951 | at Wofford | L 0-21 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 18, 1952 | WOFFORD | L 13-19 | Newberry |
| Oct. 17, 1953 | at Wofford | W 7-6 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 9, 1954 | WOFFORD | L 7-28 | Newberry |
| Oct. 8, 1955 | at Wofford | W 18-6 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 6, 1956 | WOFFORD | L 19-28 | Newberry |
| Nov. 16, 1957 | at Wofford | L 13-21 | Spartanburg |
| Nov. 15, 1958 | WOFFORD | W 21-13 | Newberry |
| Nov. 14, 1959 | at Wofford | W 35-0 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 7, 1960 | vs Wofford | L 13-14 | Orangeburg |
| Oct. 13, 1961 | vs Wofford | L 6-26 | Orangeburg |
| Oct. 13, 1962 | WOFFORD | L 16-19 | Newberry |
| Oct. 19, 1963 | at Wofford | L 6-29 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 17, 1964 | WOFFORD | L 8-34 | Newberry |
| Oct. 16, 1965 | at Wofford | L 7-19 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 15, 1966 | WOFFORD | L 7-9 | Newberry |
| Oct. 14, 1967 | at Wofford | L 10-14 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 19, 1968 | WOFFORD | L 7-17 | Newberry |
| Oct. 18, 1969 | at Wofford | L 14-49 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 17, 1970 | WOFFORD | L 14-31 | Newberry |
| Oct. 16, 1971 | at Wofford | W 34-0 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 14, 1972 | WOFFORD | L 0-21 | Newberry |
| Oct. 13, 1973 | at Wofford | T 41-41 | Spartanburg |



Newberry College Football Record Book



RESULTS vs OPPONENTS

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---|-------|-------------|
| Oct. 19, 1974 | WOFFORD | L | 22-24 | Newberry |
| Oct. 18, 1975 | at Wofford | L | 6-16 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 16, 1976 | WOFFORD | L | 0-23 | Newberry |
| Oct. 15, 1977 | at Wofford | L | 10-20 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 14, 1978 | WOFFORD | W | 38-28 | Newberry |
| Oct. 13, 1979 | at Wofford | W | 31-3 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 18, 1980 | WOFFORD | L | 6-46 | Newberry |
| Oct. 17, 1981 | at Wofford | L | 14-38 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 16, 1982 | WOFFORD | L | 6-28 | Newberry |
| Oct. 15, 1983 | at Wofford | W | 24-6 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 13, 1984 | WOFFORD | W | 44-12 | Newberry |
| Oct. 19, 1985 | at Wofford | W | 28-14 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 18, 1986 | WOFFORD | W | 25-23 | Newberry |
| Oct. 17, 1987 | at Wofford | W | 21-3 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 15, 1988 | at Wofford | L | 10-36 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 14, 1989 | at Wofford | L | 10-49 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 13, 1990 | WOFFORD | L | 33-39 | Newberry |
| Oct. 19, 1991 | at Wofford | L | 6-49 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 17, 1992 | WOFFORD | L | 16-34 | Newberry |
| Oct. 16, 1993 | at Wofford | L | 3-29 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 15, 1994 | WOFFORD | W | 29-13 | Newberry |
| Oct. 14, 1995 | at Wofford | W | 17-15 | Spartanburg |
| Oct. 19, 1996 | WOFFORD | L | 13-48 | Newberry |
| Aug. 31, 2002 | at Wofford | L | 0-48 | Spartanburg |

* = Conference game

^ = Playoff game



Newberry College Football Record Book



ALL-TIME HONORS

1937

LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Bill Matasy

1938

LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Raphael Masters

1939

LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Paul Debruhl (2)

1940

LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Dominic Colangelo (1)
Nick De Prim (2)

1946

LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Nelson Schofield (2)

1949

LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Henry Witt
ALL-STATE
Henry Witt

1952

ALL-STATE
Murray Davis

1953

COACH OF THE YEAR (S.C.)
Harvey Kirkland
ALL-STATE
Danny Brabham (2)

1954

ALL-STATE
Danny Brabham (HM)

1955

ALL-STATE
Danny Brabham (1)
Olin McMurray (3)
Paul Davis (3)
AP LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Danny Brabham (HM)

1957

ALL-LITTLE 3

Marion Lee
All-Little 3 Lineman of the Year
Marion Lee
NAIA ALL-REGION
Marion Lee
ALL-STATE
Marion Lee

1960

LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Richard Seastrunk (Williamson, 3)
Jimmie Lowder (Williamson)

1961

ALL-CAROLINAS CONFERENCE
Fred Haley
Tom Gorman
ALL NAIA DISTRICT 26
Fred Haley
Tom Gorman
LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Jimmie Lowder (Williamson)

1962

ALL-CAROLINAS CONFERENCE
Fred Haley
Tommie Witt
Travis Rowell
Tom Gorman
ALL NAIA DISTRICT 26
Fred Haley
Tom Gorman
NAIA ALL-AMERICAN
Fred Haley (HM)
Tom Gorman (HM)
ALL-STATE
Tom Gorman
Fred Haley (2)
COACH OF THE YEAR (S.C.)
Harvey Kirkland
LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Tom Gorman (Williamson, HM)
Fred Haley (Williamson, HM)
Tommie Witt (HM)

1963

ALL-CAROLINAS CONFERENCE
Fred Haley
Tom Gorman
All-Carolinas Conference Blocking Trophy
Fred Haley

ALL NAIA DISTRICT 26
Fred Haley
Tom Gorman
NAIA ALL-AMERICAN
Fred Haley (HM)
Tom Gorman (HM)
ALL-STATE
Tom Gorman
Fred Haley (2)
LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Fred Haley (Williamson, 3)
Tom Gorman (Williamson, HM)

1964

ALL-CAROLINAS CONFERENCE
Pat Merrick
LUTHERAN ALL-AMERICAN
Pat Merrick

1965

ALL-CAROLINAS CONFERENCE
Dennis Swygert
Pat Merrick

1968

LUTHERAN ALL-AMERICAN
George Taylor
Roger Hazel (2)
Larry Howe (HM)

1969

ALL-CAROLINAS CONFERENCE
Larry Howe
Dennis Swygert
ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6
Saylor Fox
LUTHERAN ALL-AMERICAN
Roger Hazel

1970

ALL-CAROLINAS CONFERENCE
Frank Saccomen
Don Garrick
Howard Merrick
Saylor Fox
ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6
Saylor Fox
Ken Pettus
Dexter Odom
LUTHERAN ALL-AMERICAN
Don Garrick

Ken Pettus
Saylor Fox
Howard Merrick

1971

ALL-CAROLINAS CONFERENCE
Howdy Hays
Frank Saccomen
Don Garrick
Howard Merrick
Ken Pettus
Saylor Fox
ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6
Saylor Fox
Don Garrick
Greg Hartle
Keith McAlister
Howard Merrick
Ken Pettus
Steve Parker
Dexter Odom
Frank Saccomen
NAIA ALL-AMERICAN
Saylor Fox (2)
ALL-STATE
Don Garrick
Saylor Fox
Coach of the Year (S.C. D6)
Fred Herren
AP ALL-AMERICAN
Saylor Fox (3)
Ken Pettus (HM)
LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Saylor Fox (2)

1972

ALL-CAROLINAS CONFERENCE
Ken Pettus
Frank Saccomen
Keith McAlister
Greg Hartle
ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6
Ken Pettus
Frank Saccomen
Keith McAlister
Greg Hartle
Don Garrick
Steve Parker
Rick Sargent
David Sanders
NAIA ALL-AMERICAN



Newberry College Football Record Book



ALL-TIME HONORS

Ken Pettus (HM)
 Frank Saccomen (HM)
 LUTHERAN ALL-AMERICAN
 Ken Pettus
 Frank Saccomen
 Keith McAlister
 Greg Hartle (HM)
 Don Garrick (HM)
 David Sanders (HM)
 ALL-STATE
 Ken Pettus
 Frank Saccomen
 Keith McAlister
 Don Garrick
 LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
 Ken Pettus (3)
 Greg Hartle (HM)

1973

ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6
 Willie Craven
 Bob Doppelheur
 Det Haislip
 Greg Hartle
 David Sanders
 Tommy Williamson
 Allen New
 NAIA ALL-AMERICAN
 Greg Hartle (HM)
 LUTHERAN ALL-AMERICAN
 Greg Hartle
 Allen New
 Bob Doppelheur
 Willie Craven (2)
 Tommy Williamson (HM)
 ALL-STATE
 Greg Hartle
 LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
 Ken Pettus (3)
 Greg Hartle (HM)

1974

ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6
 Det Haislip
 Willie Craven
 Mike McGroarty
 Rufus Johnson
 ALL-STATE
 Willie Craven
 ALL-LUTHERAN
 Mike McGroarty

1975

ALL-SAC
 Det Haislip-OL (1)
 Mike McGroarty-OL (1)
 D.D. Boyd-DB (1)
 Mark Sims-WR (2)
 Rufus Johnson-RB (2)
 Wendell Snelgrove-DL (2)
 Charlie Upchurch-DL (2)
 Dennis Yarbrough-LB (2)
 Charlie Izzard-LB (2)
 Neal Smith-DB (2)
 ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6
 Charlie Upchurch
 Charlie Izzard
 Mike McGroarty
 Det Haislip
 ALL-STATE
 D.D. Boyd
 ALL-LUTHERAN
 Mike McGroarty
 Coach of the Year (SAC 8)
 Fred Herren

1976

ALL-SAC
 Mike Washington-DL (1)
 Dennis Yarbrough-LB (1)
 D.D. Boyd-DB (1)
 Mike Taylor-DB (2)
 ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6
 D.D. Boyd
 Jerome Williams
 Dennis Yarbrough
 Charlie Upchurch
 Mike Taylor
 NAIA ALL-AMERICAN
 Dennis Yarbrough (HM)
 LUTHERAN ALL-AMERICAN
 Dennis Yarbrough (2)
 D.D. Boyd (HM)
 Charlie Upchurch (HM)
 Mike Taylor (HM)
 ALL-STATE
 D.D. Boyd
 AP ALL-AMERICAN
 Dennis Yarbrough (HM)
 LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
 Dennis Yarbrough (HM)

1977

ALL-SAC
 Charlie Upchurch-DL (1)
 Dennis Yarbrough-LB (1)
 Charlie Izzard-LB (1)
 D.D. Boyd-DB (1)
 Kenny Brown-RB (2)
 Charlie Coles-DL (2)
 ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6
 Jay Shelley
 Charlie Upchurch
 Ken Brown
 D.D. Boyd
 Charles Coles
 Charlie Izzard
 Trey Traylor
 Jerome Williams
 Dennis Yarbrough
 NAIA ALL-AMERICAN
 Charles Upchurch (HM)
 Jay Shelley (HM)
 ALL-STATE
 D.D. Boyd
 Dennis Yarbrough

1978

ALL-SAC
 Charlie Coles-DL (1)
 Bernard McDaniel-LB (1)
 Damone Leaphart-OL (2)
 Chris Miller-DL (2)
 Jerry Hefney-DB (2)
 Russ Parrish-P (2)
 SAC Defensive POY
 Charlie Coles
 ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6
 Jerome Williams
 Damone Leaphart
 Russ Parrish
 Charlie Coles
 Herb Spencer
 Bernard McDaniel
 Jerry Hefney
 Carl Carter (HM)
 Randy Lamar (HM)
 Richard Phillips (HM)
 NAIA ALL-AMERICAN
 Charles Cole (2)
 Damone Leaphart (HM)
 ALL-STATE
 Charlie Coles

Coach of the Year (SAC 8)
 Reed Charpia
 SAC Players of the Week
 Bernard McDaniel
 Barry Knight
 Charlie Coles
 Herb Spencer
 ALL-LUTHERAN ACADEMIC
 Damone Leaphart

1979

ALL-SAC
 Jerry Hefney-RS (1)
 Stan Stanton-DL (1)
 Dennis Yarbrough-LB (1)
 Jerry Hefney-DB (1)
 C.W. Wilson-RB (2)
 Barry Knight-DL (2)
 Chris Miller-DL (2)
 Herbie Spencer-LB (2)
 Randy Lamar-DB (2)
 ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6
 C.W. Wilson
 Chris Miller
 Barry Knight
 Dennis Yarbrough
 Herbie Spencer
 Jerry Hefney
 Randy Lamar
 NAIA ALL-AMERICAN
 Jerry Hefney (HM)
 LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
 Jerry Hefney (HM)

1980

ALL-SAC
 C.W. Wilson-RB (2)
 Stan Stanton-DL (2)
 ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6
 C.W. Wilson
 Chris Miller
 Stan Stanton
 Glenn Edge

1981

ALL-SAC
 Gary Cali-WR (1)
 Hal Moore-OL (1)
 Stan Stanton-DL (1)
 Preston Threatt-DL (1)
 Larry Harrington-P (2)



Newberry College Football Record Book



ALL-TIME HONORS

ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6

Gary Cali

Matt Deveaux

Robert Pell

Stan Stanton

Preston Threatt

Mark Weeks

NAIA ALL-AMERICAN

Stan Stanton (1)

KODAK/AFCA ALL-AMERICA

Stan Stanton (DL)

1982

ALL-SAC

Mark Weeks-LB (1)

George Taylor-TE (2)

Preston Threatt-DL (2)

ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6

Mark Weeks

George Taylor

Tim Wash

John Nesbitt

Mark Kennedy

Darrell Croft

Preston Threatt

Tim Mings

NAIA ALL-AMERICAN

Mark Weeks (HM)

NAIA National POW

Frank Toney (Defense)

SAC Players of the Week

Mark Weeks (2)

District 6 POW

Mark Weeks

Will Ottaway

John Nesbitt

Frank Toney

S.C. Sportswriters POW

Frank Toney

John Nesbitt

Mark Weeks

NAIA Academic All-America

Mark Weeks

CoSIDA Academic All-America

Mark Weeks

1983

ALL-SAC

Jimmy Skipper-QB (1)

John Nesbitt-RB (1)

Mike Motley-RB (1)

Eddie Taylor-PK (1)

Kenneth Pressley-DB (1)

George Taylor-TE (2)

Don Williams-OL (2)

Mark Kennedy-DL (2)

Milton Pope-DB (2)

Jeff Godbee-OL (2)

ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6

George Taylor

Tim Wash

Don Williams

Jeff Godbee

Jimmy Skipper

Mike Motley

John Nesbitt

Eddie Taylor

Mark Kennedy

Darryl Suber

Arthur Atchley

Kenneth Pressley

NAIA ALL-AMERICAN

John Nesbitt (2)

Mark Kennedy (HM)

ALL-STATE

Mike Motley

Mark Kennedy

SAC Players of the Week

William Worthy

Jimmy Skipper

Mike Motley (2)

John Nesbitt

District 6 POW

Kenneth Pressley (2)

Jimmy Skipper

Mike Motley (2)

John Nesbitt (2)

Mark Kennedy

1984

ALL-SAC

Benjie Nichols-TE (1)

Jeff Godbee-OL (1)

Mark Kennedy-DL (1)

Dwain Hayes-OL (2)

Jimmy Skipper-QB (2)

John Nesbitt-RB (2)

Kenneth Pressley-DB (2)

Richard Wheeler-DB (2)

ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6

Mark Kennedy

Kenneth Pressley

Richard Wheeler

John Newkirk

Jeff Godbee

Dwain Hayes

Benjie Nichols

Jimmy Skipper

John Nesbitt

Donald Williams

Pete Bember

Eddie Taylor

NAIA ALL-AMERICAN

Mark Kennedy

Jeff Godbee

John Nesbitt (HM)

Kenneth Pressley (HM)

ALL-STATE

John Nesbitt (2)

Darryl Suber (2)

Kenneth Pressley (2)

1985

ALL-SAC

Jeff Godbee-OL (1)

John Nesbitt-RB (1)

Eddie Taylor-PK (1)

Daryl Owings-WR (2)

Dwain Hayes-OL (2)

Pete Bember-RB (2)

Kenneth Pressley-DB (2)

Jimmy Skipper-QB (2)

SAC Jacobs Blocking Trophy

Jeff Godbee

ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6

Jeff Godbee

John Nesbitt

Eddie Taylor

Kenneth Pressley

Pete Bember

Jimmy Skipper

Dwain Hayes

Darryl Owings

Jim Casey

Carl Boyd

Jamie Broadhurst

NAIA ALL-AMERICAN

Jeff Godbee

Kenneth Pressley (2)

John Nesbitt (HM)

Eddie Taylor (HM)

Pete Bember (HM)

Jimmy Skipper (HM)

Dwain Hayes (HM)

ALL-STATE

Jeff Godbee

Kenneth Pressley

John Newkirk (HM)

1986

ALL-SAC

Daryl Owings-WR (2)

Chris Galloway-OL (2)

John Newkirk-LB (2)

ALL-NAIA DISTRICT 6

Darryl Owings

Pete Bember

Jim Casey

John Newkirk

Chris Chrisley

Sylvester Coleman

Drew Watson

NAIA ALL-AMERICAN

Darryl Owings (HM)

Pete Bember (HM)

Jim Casey (HM)

1987

ALL-SAC

Chris Chrisley-DL (1)

Drew Watson-DB (1)

Joey Spigner-WR (2)

Jesse Schwiers-OL (2)

Reggie Deas-DL (2)

John Newkirk-LB (2)

NAIA ALL-AMERICAN

Drew Watson (2)

Chris Chrisley (2)

NAIA National POW

Drew Watson (Defense)

SAC Players of the Week

Drew Watson

John Newkirk

Joey Spigner

1988

ALL-SAC

Jesse Schwiers-OL (1)

Chris Chrisley-DL (1)

Reggie Dear-DL (1)

1997

ALL-SAC

Anthony Heatley-OL (1)



Newberry College Football Record Book



ALL-TIME HONORS

Vic Gilmore-RB (1)
 Robbie Gilbert-OL (2)
 Lorenzo McFadden-DL (2)
 Fred Cross-DL (2)
 Brion Rutherford-LB (2)
 SAC Offensive Freshman of the Year
 Vic Gilmore
 AFCA ALL-AMERICAN
 Anthony Heatley (OL)
 SAC Player of the Week
 Vic Gilmore (Offense)

1998

ALL-SAC
 Wylie Rucker-WR (1)
 Robbie Gilbert-OL (1)
 Dustin Coats-QB (1)
 Vic Gilmore-RB (1)
 Lorenzo McFadden-DL (1)
 Trokya Bates-WR (2)
 Van Williams-OL (2)
 Josh Pierce-RB (2)
 Demedthrus Davis-LB (2)
 SAC Players of the Week
 Dustin Coats (Offense)
 Vic Gilmore (Offense)
 Josh Pierce (SP TMS)
 GTE ACADEMIC ALL- DISTRICT III
 Dustin Coats
 Quinn Hatfield

1999

ALL-SAC
 Vic Gilmore-RB (1)
 Van Williams-OL (1)
 Josh Pierce-RB (2)
 Lorenzo McFadden-DL (2)
 SAC Players of the Week
 Jonathan Taylor (Defense)
 Ed Lockhart (Defense)
 LUTHERAN ALL-AMERICAN
 Nick Whitner (HM)
 Jonathan Chapman (HM)
 GTE ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT III
 Trey Skinner
 Quinn Hatfield
 Chris Neely
 Dustin Coats
 Shawn Carnes

2000

ALL-SAC
 Josh Pierce-RS (2)
 Brooks Guyton-P (2)
 Chris Neely-LS (2)
 SAC Players of the Week
 Ed Lockhart (Def.)
 Brooks Guyton (SP TMS)
 Josh Pierce (2 SP TMS)
 Maureese Robinson (Def.)
 Vic Gilmore (SP TMS)
 Don Hansen National SP TMS POW
 Josh Pierce
 LUTHERAN ALL-AMERICAN
 Brooks Guyton (1)
 Maureese Robinson (1)
 Josh Pierce (HM)
 Sheldon Riley (HM)
 B.J. Griffin (HM)
 VERIZON ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT III
 Dustin Coats
 Shawn Carnes

2001

ALL-SAC
 Todd Jeter-DB (1)
 Kendal Brown-WR (2)
 Matt DeWitt-OL (2)
 Jeremy Durham-OL (2)
 Chad Tackett-RB (2)
 J.R. Brown-DL (2)
 DAKTRONICS ALL-REGION
 Todd Geter (1)-DB

2002

ALL-SAC
 Todd Jeter-DB (1)
 Jeremy Durham-OL (1)
 Kendal Brown-WR (2)
 SAC Players of the Week
 Brandon Carnes (SP TMS)

2003

ALL-SAC
 Terrance Leverett-LB (2)
 Jeff Williams-P (2)
 Tymere Zimmerman-WR (2)
 SAC Players of the Week
 Mazzie Drummond (Off.)
 Jeff Williams (SP TMS)
 Don Hansen National Off. POW

Mazzie Drummond
 DAKTRONICS ALL-REGION
 Terrance Leverett (2)
 Don Hansen Football Gazette All-Region
 Terrance Leverett (3)

2004

ALL-SAC
 Tymere Zimmerman-WR (1)
 Terrance Leverett-LB (1)
 Tony Ransom-DL (1)
 Jonathan Lyles-CB (1)
 Zack Farr-OL (2)
 Jeff Williams-P (2)
 Antwan Surratt-RS(2)
 SAC Players of the Week
 Antwan Surratt (SP TMS)
 Tony Ransom (2 Def.)
 Josh Stepp (Off.)
 DAKTRONICS ALL-REGION
 Jonathan Lyles (2)
 Don Hansen Football Gazette All-Region
 Tymere Zimmerman (2)
 Jonathan Lyles (3)

2005

ALL-SAC
 Zack Farr-OL (1)
 Heath Benedict-OL (1)
 Tymere Zimmerman-WR (1)
 Terrance Leverett-LB (1)
 Josh Stepp-QB (2)
 Ryan Lukshis-PK (2)
 SAC Players of the Week
 Ryan Lukshis (2 SP TMS)
 Josh Stepp (Off.)
 Will Newell (Def.)
 DAKTRONICS ALL-REGION
 Tymere Zimmerman (2)
 Terrance Leverett (2)
 D2football.com All-America
 Tymere Zimmerman (2)
 College Sports Report All-America
 Tymere Zimmerman (4)

2006

ALL-SAC
 Josh Stepp-QB (1)
 Tymere Zimmerman-WR (1)
 Alex Haynes-RB (1)
 Heath Benedict-OL (1)

Marchant Faustin-OL (1)
 Ryan Lukshis-OL (1)
 Will Newell-LB (1)
 Derrell Mills-DB (1)
 Deshon Rodell-RB (2)
 Jonathan Breaux-DL (2)
 SAC JACOBS BLOCKING TROPHY
 Heath Benedict
 SAC COACH OF THE YEAR
 Zak Willis
 SAC Players of the Week
 Josh Stepp (3 Off)
 Alex Haynes (Off)
 Tymere Zimmerman (Off)
 Will Newell (Def)
 Tony Ransom (Def)
 Derrell Mills (Def)
 DAKTRONICS ALL-REGION
 Heath Benedict (1)
 Tymere Zimmerman (2)
 Josh Stepp (2)
 Alex Haynes (2)
 Will Newell (2)
 Derrell Mills (2)
 DAKTRONICS ALL-AMERICA
 Heath Benedict (2)
 AP LITTLE ALL-AMERICA
 Heath Benedict (1)
 ORANGEBURG TD CLUB ALL-STATE
 Josh Stepp
 Tymere Zimmerman
 D2football.com ALL-REGION
 Heath Benedict (1)
 Alex Haynes (1)
 Tymere Zimmerman (1)
 Derrell Mills (1)
 Josh Stepp (2)
 Marchant Faustin (2)
 Will Newell (2)
 D2football.com ALL-AMERICA
 Heath Benedict (1)
 Josh Stepp (HM)
 Tymere Zimmerman (HM)
 FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-REGION
 Heath Benedict (1)
 Derrell Mills (1)
 Josh Stepp (2)
 Tymere Zimmerman (2)
 FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-AMERICA
 Derrell Mills (2)
 Heath Benedict (HM)



Newberry College Football Record Book



ALL-TIME HONORS

2007

UNDER ARMOUR SENIOR BOWL
Heath Benedict - OL
EAST COAST BOWL
Alex Haynes - RB
CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT III
Derrick Hines
Corky Howell
All-SAC
Alex Haynes - RB (1)
Heath Benedict - OL (1)
Antonio Patton - Ret. Spec. (1)
Temarcus Thompson - DB (1)
David Smith - WR (2)
Jonathan Dailey - OL (2)
Tony Ransom - DL (2)
Derrell Mills - DB (2)
SAC JACOBS BLOCKING TROPHY
Heath Benedict
SAC PLAYERS OF THE WEEK
Antonio Patton - Special Teams (Twice)
Alex Haynes - Offense (Twice)
Will Newell - Defense
Andre Moyd - Defense
Ryan Lukshis - Special Teams
DAKTRONICS ALL-SOUTHEAST REGION
Heath Benedict - OL (1)
Alex Haynes - RB (1)
Tony Ransom - DL (2)
DAKTRONICS ALL-AMERICAN
Heath Benedict - OL (2)
AP LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Heath Benedict - OL (1)
D2Football.com ALL-AMERICAN
Heath Benedict - OL (1)
Alex Haynes - RB (HM)
Don Hansen Football Gazette All-SE Region
Heath Benedict - OL (1)
Alex Haynes - RB (1)
Corey Smalls - FB (2)
Don Hansen Football Gazette All-American
Heath Benedict - OL (1)
Football Gazette Lineman of the Year
Heath Benedict

2008

AFC A ALL-AMERICAN
Will Newell
CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT III
Jonathan Dailey
Brandon Gantt

Todd Moon
SAC DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
Will Newell
ALL-SAC
Kelton Tindal - WR (1)
Marchent Faustin - OL (1)
David Harris - DL (1)
Will Newell - LB (1)
Kamaal Mcllwain - DB (1)
Matt Holmes - OL (2)
Lance Clark - DL (2)
Andre Moyd - DB (2)
SAC PLAYERS OF THE WEEK
Will Newell, Def three times
Kamaal Mcllwain, Def once, ST once
Britt Blackmon, ST once
DAKTRONICS ALL-SUPER REGION 2
Will Newell (2)
Kelton Tindal (2)
David Harris (2)
Kamaal Mcllwain (2)
Marchent Faustin (2)
SOUTH CAROLINA ALL-STATE
Will Newell
ORANGEBURG TD CLUB ALL-STATE
Kelton Tindal
FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-SUPER REGION 2
David Harris (1)
Will Newell (2)
Kamaal Mcllwain (2)
Kelton Tindal (3)
Marchent Faustin (3)
D2FOOTBALL.COM ALL-AMERICAN
Will Newell - HM

2009

CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICAN
Brandon Gantt
CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT III
Brandon Gantt
Lequawn James
NFF CAMPBELL SEMIFINALIST
Brandon Gantt
NFF SCHOLAR-ATHLETE
Brandon Gantt
SAC DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
Ron Parker
ALL-SAC
Matt Holmes - OL (1)
Lance Clark - DL (1)
Andre Moyd - LB (1)

Ron Parker - DB (2)
Brandon Gantt - QB (2)
Kelton Tindal - WR (2)
S.J. Worrell - RB (2)
Kamaal Mcllwain - DB (2)
Antonio Patton - Ret (2)
SAC PLAYERS OF THE WEEK
Brandon Gantt - Off three times
S.J. Worrell - Off once
Andre Moyd - Def once
Ron Parker - Def once
DAKTRONICS ALL-SUPER REGION 2
Matt Holmes - OL (1)
Ron Parker - S (1)
Antonio Patton - CB (2)
DAKTRONICS ALL-AMERICAN
Ron Parker - S (2)
SOUTH CAROLINA ALL-STATE
Matt Holmes
Ron Parker
ORANGEBURG TD CLUB AII-STATE
Matt Holmes
Ron Parker
D2FOOTBALL.COM ALL-AMERICAN
Ron Parker - DB (2)
FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-AMERICAN
Ron Parker - DB (1)

2010

ALL-SAC
David Pressley - WR (1)
Matt Holmes - OL (1)
Ron Parker - DB (1)
Arterio Arnold - DL (2)
Apollo Stretch - LB (2)
SAC PLAYERS OF THE WEEK
Bryan Ehrlich - QB
Brandon Bostick - WR
D2FOOTBALL.COM NATIONAL PLAYERS OF THE WEEK
Bryan Ehrlich - QB
Brandon Bostick - WR
DAKTRONICS ALL-SUPER REGION 2
Matt Holmes - OL (1)
Ron Parker - S (1)
David Pressley - WR (2)
NFF CAMPBELL SEMIFINALIST
Matt Holmes
NFF SCHOLAR-ATHLETE
Matt Holmes
DAKTRONICS ALL-AMERICAN

Ron Parker - S (2)
FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-SUPER REGION 2
Matt Holmes - OL (1)
Ron Parker - S (1)
David Pressley - WR (1)
FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-AMERICAN
Ron Parker - S (1)
Matt Holmes - OL (3)
David Pressley - WR (3)
ASSOCIATED PRESS LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN
Ron Parker
D2FOOTBALL.COM ALL-AMERICAN
Ron Parker - S (1)
ORANGEBURG TD CLUB AII-STATE
Matt Holmes
Ron Parker

2011

NFF CAMPBELL SEMIFINALIST
Lequawn James
NFF SCHOLAR-ATHLETE
Lequawn James
CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT
Lequawn James
SAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Jason Livingston - ST
ALL-SAC
John Gadson - RB (1)
Chase Gamble - OL (1)
Arterio Arnold - DL (1)
Apollo Stretch - LB (1)
Brandon Bostick - WR (2)
David Davis - DB (2)
JoJo Morris - P (2)
DAKTRONICS ALL-REGION
Apollo Stretch - LB (1)
Chase Gamble - OL (2)
FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-REGION
Apollo Stretch - LB (2)
Chase Gamble - OL (3)
BSN.COM ALL-AMERICAN
Apollo Stretch - LB (3)
ORANGEBURG TD CLUB ALL-STATE
John Gadson - RB
Chase Gamble - C
Arterio Arnold - DT
Apollo Stretch - LB

2012

CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT
A.J. Booker



Newberry College Football Record Book



ALL-TIME HONORS

Lequawn James
Ben Trotter
SAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Apollo Stretch - Def
JoJo Morris - ST
W.T. Murden - Off
Alstevs Squirewell - Def
ALL-SAC
Lequawn James - OL (1)
Apollo Stretch - LB (1)
Corey Washington - WR (1)
Brian Spencer - DB (2)
Letavious Williams - DL (2)
DAKTRONICS ALL-REGION
Apollo Stretch - LB (2)
DON HANSEN ALL-REGION
Lequawn James - OL (2)
Corey Washington - WR (3)
Apollo Stretch - LB (3)
Brian Spencer - CB (3)

2013

CAPITAL ONE ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT
A.J. Booker
Evan Sobocinski
SAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Edmond Robinson - Def
Kyle Clark - ST, three times
W.T. Murden - Off
Mike Hopkins - Def
Corey Washington - Off & ST
ALL- SOUTH ATLANTIC CONFERENCE
Corey Washington - 1, WR
Jamal Ellis - OL, 1
Austin Crook - LS, 1
Kyle Clark - P, 1
Letavious Williams - DL, 1
Edmond Robinson - LB, 1
David Davis - DB, 1
W.T. Murden - QB, 2
Landon Martin - OL, 2
B.J. Mazyck - LB, 2
Jason Livingston - Ret, 2
DAKTRONICS ALL-SUPER REGION TWO
Corey Washington - WR, 1
Jamal Ellis - OL, 1
Jason Livingston - Ret, 1
Edmond Robinson - LB, 1
Letavious Williams - DL, 2
David Davis - S, 2
Kyle Clark - P, 2

FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-SUPER REGION TWO
Jason Livingston - Ret, 1
Jamal Ellis - OL, 2
Corey Washington - WR, 2
Wesley Brown - FB, 3
FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-AMERICAN
Jason Livingston - Ret, Hon Ment
D2FOOTBALL.COM ALL-AMERICAN
Jamal Ellis - OL, 2
Corey Washington - WR, HM

2014

NFF CAMPBELL SEMIFINALIST
A.J. Booker
NFF HAMPSHIRE HONOR SOCIETY
A.J. Booker
Ozzie Exume
Zak Theus
CAPITAL ONE ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT
A.J. Booker
Evan Sobocinski
SAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK
A.J. Booker (2x)
Taylor McDonnell
Kevin Miller
Byron Dickerson
ECAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK
A.J. Booker
Byron Dickerson
ALL-SOUTH ATLANTIC CONFERENCE
Alstevs Squirewell - DL (1)
Edmond Robinson - LB (1)
Taylor McDonnell - LB (1)
Sharon Irwin - DB (1)
Kyle Clark - P (1)
Stephen Nance - OL (2)
Andrew Smith - LS (2)
Arnez Gray - DB (2)
DAKTRONICS ALL-REGION
Kyle Clark - P (2)
BSN ALL-REGION
Alstevs Squirewell - DL (2)
Kyle Clark - P (3)
Sharon Irwin - DB (3)
Taylor McDonnell - LB (3)
ECAC ALL-STAR
Kyle Clark

2015

CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT
Corey Dover

Evan Sobocinski
SAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Kyle Clark - ST
Taylor McDonnell - Def (2x)
Alstevs Squirewell - Def
Raleigh Yeldell - Off
ECAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Romelo Doctor - D2 Off
Raleigh Yeldell - D2 Off
D2FOOTBALL.COM PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Kyle Clark - ST
ALL-SOUTH ATLANTIC CONFERENCE
Kyle Clark - P (1)
Romelo Doctor - RB (1)
Jalen Hunter - DL (1)
Landon Martin - OL (1)
Taylor McDonnell - LB (1)
Andrew Smith - LS (1)
Alstevs Squirewell - DL (1)
Zach Edmunds - TE (2)
Arnez Gray - DB (2)
Hayden Wilks - OL (2)
Raleigh Yeldell - QB (2)
ECAC PLAYER OF THE YEAR
Romelo Doctor - D2 Off
ECAC ALL-STARS
Kyle Clark - P
Romelo Doctor - RB
Landon Martin - OL
Taylor McDonnell - LB
Alstevs Squirewell - DL
D2CCA ALL-SUPER REGION TWO
Kyle Clark - P (1)
Taylor McDonnell - LB (1)
Alstevs Squirewell - DL (1)
Landon Martin - OL (2)
FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-SUPER REGION TWO
Kyle Clark - P (1)
Jalen Hunter - DT (2)
Landon Martin - OT (2)
Taylor McDonnell - LB (2)
Alstevs Squirewell - DE (3)
Hayden Wilks - OG (3)
Raleigh Yeldell - QB (3)

2016

HARLON HILL TROPHY FINALIST
Raleigh Yeldell
FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-AMERICA
Jamarcus Henderson - DG/DT (2)
Raleigh Yeldell - QB (HM)
D2Football.com ALL-AMERICA

Bobby McNeil - OL (HM)
SAC OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
Raleigh Yeldell
ECAC OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
Raleigh Yeldell
SAC COACH OF THE YEAR
Todd Knight
D2CCA ALL-SUPER REGION 2
Joe Blue - LB (2)
Jamarcus Henderson - DL (2)
Bobby McNeil - OL (2)
Tyler Stasky - OL (2)
Raleigh Yeldell - QB (2)
FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-SUPER REGION 2
Markell Castle - WR (2)
Jamarcus Henderson - DG/DT (2)
Jimmy Holmes - DG/DT (2)
Bobby McNeil - OG (2)
Baptiste Staggers - TE (3)
Raleigh Yeldell - QB (2)
ALL-SOUTH ATLANTIC CONFERENCE
Joe Blue - LB (1)
Markell Castle - WR (1)
Romelo Doctor - RB (2)
Will Elm - LB (2)
Jamarcus Henderson - DL (1)
Jimmy Holmes - DL (1)
Braxton Ivery - WR (2)
Bobby McNeil - OL (1)
Dakota Mazingo - OL (2)
Rashaad Smith - DB (2)
Baptiste Staggers - TE (1)
Tyler Stasky - OL (1)
Cole Watson - WR (1)
Cole Watson - RS (2)
Raleigh Yeldell - QB (1)
ECAC ALL-STARS
Joe Blue - LB (1)
Markell Castle - WR (1)
Jamarcus Henderson - DL (1)
Jimmy Holmes - DL (HM)
Bobby McNeil - OL (1)
Baptiste Staggers - TE (1)
Tyler Stasky - OL (1)
Cole Watson - WR (HM)
Raleigh Yeldell - QB (1)
SAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Braxton Ivery - Off
Cole Watson - ST
Raleigh Yeldell - Off (4x)
ECAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK



Newberry College Football Record Book



Raleigh Yeldell - D2 Off
CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA
Sam Hall - OL (1)
CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT
Holden Beemiller - WR
Sam Hall - OL
SAC ELITE 18 AWARD
Sam Hall
NFF HAMPSHIRE HONOR SOCIETY
Jackson Swindler
Cole Watson

2017

NFF CAMPBELL SEMIFINALIST
Dakota Mozingo
SAC SCHOLAR-ATHLETE
Dakota Mozingo
D2CCA ALL-SUPER REGION 2
Jamarcus Henderson - DL (2)
Dakota Mozingo - OL (1)
FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-SUPER REGION 2
Jamarcus Henderson - DE (2)
Markell Castle - WR (3)
Dakota Mozingo - C (3)
ALL-SOUTH ATLANTIC CONFERENCE
Jawanza Adams - DB (2)
Tyler Anderson - OL (2)
Joe Blue - LB (1)
Markell Castle - WR (2)
Jamarcus Henderson - DL (1)
Keito Jordon - DL (1)
Dakota Mozingo - OL (1)
ALL-ECAC
Jawanza Adams - DB (1)
Joe Blue - LB (1)
Markell Castle - WR (1)
Jamarcus Henderson - DL (1)
Keito Jordon - DL (1)
Dakota Mozingo - OL (1)
SAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Markell Castle - Off (2x)
Entire Defense - Def
Shea Rodgers - ST
Chance Walker - ST
ECAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Chance Walker - D2 ST
Kevin Weber - D2 ST
CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA
Sam Hall - OL (1)
CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT
Jawanza Adams - DB
Sam Hall - OL

Peyton Hite - LB
Manny McCord - WR
Josh Spigner - DL

2018

D2Football.com ALL-AMERICA
Jamarcus Henderson - DL (HM)
FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-AMERICA
Jamarcus Henderson - DL (HM)
Shea Rodgers - P (HM)
NFF CAMPBELL SEMIFINALIST
Jawanza Adams
BLANCHARD-ROGERS AWARD FINALIST
Jamarcus Henderson
D2FOOTBALL.COM PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Shea Rodgers - ST
FOOTBALL GAZETTE ALL-SUPER REGION 2
Joe Blue - LB (2)
Markell Castle - WR (3)
Jamarcus Henderson - DE (2)
Shea Rodgers - P (2)
D2CCA ALL-SUPER REGION 2
Joe Blue - LB (2)
Jamarcus Henderson - DL (1)
Shea Rodgers - P (2)
ALL-SOUTH ATLANTIC CONFERENCE
Austin Barnes - RB (2)
Joe Blue - LB (1)
Markell Castle - WR (1)
Jamarcus Henderson - DL (1)
Shea Rodgers - P (1)
David Vereen - DB (2)
SAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Joe Blue - Def
Shea Rodgers - ST (2x)
CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT
Jawanza Adams - DB
Drew Sprouse - DL
Kevin Weber - K

2019

NFF CAMPBELL SEMIFINALIST
Tyler Lindsay
BLANCHARD-ROGERS AWARD FINALIST
Keito Jordon
D2FOOTBALL.COM PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Chance Walker - Off
ALL-SOUTH ATLANTIC CONFERENCE
Tyler Anderson - OL (2)
Keito Jordon - DL (1)
Deshun Kitchings - WR (2)

Travis Morgan - LS (2)
SAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK
Chance Walker - Off
CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT
Austin Gordon - TE
Ty Kelly - DL
Tyler Lindsay - OL
Drew Sprouse - DL